

Persons with Subject		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	
[REDACTED]		LAST NAME		1st init.	SEX
[REDACTED]		LAST NAME		1st init.	SEX
SUBJECTS BIRTHPLACE:	CITY	COUNTY	STATE	COUNTRY	
ADDITIONAL INFO. (ADDITIONAL PERSONS WITH SUBJECT, BKG. NOS., I.D. NOS., NARRATIVE, ETC.)					
* R/C OF 415 FAMILY					
PDSS. P.C. 242/273.5 SUSPECT					
AGAINST COHABITANT (DUREVENE)					
DATE	TIME	[REDACTED]		Rent Dist	
3.4.01	1545	[REDACTED]		282	
OFFICER'S NAME		[REDACTED]		SERIAL NO.	
ECCUES		815		2A1	
FIELD INTERVIEW		SUPERVISOR'S APPROVAL		809	
CCPD				3-48X15515	

O.P. LIC. Number		STATE	NAME (Last name first)		JR. ETC.)	
[REDACTED]		CA	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	
RESIDENT ADDRESS						
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		M	B	EYES
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		Pink	Pink	
506 W 40		[REDACTED] BUK PNTS / GRN SHIRT				
PERSONAL ODDITIES						
BUSINESS ADDRESS / SCHOOL / UNION AFFIL.						
[REDACTED] LANGNER LONG BEACH						
MONIKER / ALIAS						
GANG / CLUB						
SUBJ. INFO.		1. LOITERER	3. SOLICITOR	5. GANG ACTIVITY	7. ON PAROLE	<input type="checkbox"/> DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/> PASSENGER
		2. PROWLER	4. HITCHHIKER	6. HAS RECORD	8. ON PROBATION	
VEHICLE						
[REDACTED]						
YEAR		MAKE		MODEL		
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		
BODY		2. DAMAGED INSIDE		X		
1. DAMAGE		3. STICKER		4. LEFT 6. FRONT		
2. MODIFIED		5. RIGHT 7. REAR		WIN-DOWS		
				1. DAMAGE 3. CURTAINS 4. LEFT 6. FRONT		
				2. CUST. TINT 5. RIGHT 7. REAR		

Persons with Subject:				
LAST NAME	1st intl.	SEX	[REDACTED]	
LAST NAME	1st intl.	SEX	LAST NAME	1st intl. SEX
SUBJECTS BIRTHPLACE:	CITY	COUNTY	STATE	COUNTRY
ADDITIONAL INFO. (ADDITIONAL PERSONS WITH SUBJECT, BKG. NOS., I.D. NOS., NARRATIVE, ETC.)				
SBT. HHS USER POSS. Casing AREA FOR USA/BFNV NOT ENOUGH QC FOR ARREST				
DATE	TIME	LOCATION	Rept. Dist.	
03/04/01	1550	JEFFERSON/DUANE	180	
OFFICER'S NAME	SERIAL NO.	OFFICER'S NAME	SERIAL NO.	
FLAHER	801	IRWIN	7601	
FIELD INTERVIEW CCPD		SUPERVISOR'S APPROVAL		

<b>CULVER CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT</b>  <b>FORENSIC UNIT</b> <b>SERVICE REPORT</b>	<b>Case Number:</b> 01-1304 SCENE V
	<b>CAD Number:</b>
	<b>Case Date:</b> 03-04-01
	<b>Today's Date:</b> 03-08-01

<b>Location:</b> LAPD FIREARMS UNIT, 3401 SAN FERNANDO ROAD		
<b>Call Out:</b> N/A	<b>Requested By:</b> DET. POULIN	<b>Scene Reporting Officer:</b> POULIN
<b>Arrived:</b> 0830 HR	<b>Offense:</b> PC 215/TC	<b>Forensic Specialist:</b> DICKERSON
<b>Weather:</b> N/A	<b>Victim(s):</b>	
<b>Completed:</b> 1230 HR	<b>Suspect(s):</b> [REDACTED]	

**DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:**

<u>FILM</u>	<u>#OF</u>		
		Photographs Taken	X
		Latent Prints Obtained	_____
B & W	_____	Latent Prints CAL-ID Quality	_____
Color	8	Suspects Tool Marks Observed	_____
Polaroid	_____	Suspect Footprints Observed	_____
		Suspect Tire Tracks Observed	_____
Latent Cards:	_____	Physical Evidence Collected	_____
Evidence Tagged:	_____	Evidence To FS Section	X
		Evidence To Property Room	_____

**NARRATIVE:**

E	P	Photographs	A	to	F	Evidence	-	to	-
A		ID photo showing firearm belonging to Officer C. Ferrier, #821, .45 Cal. Colt MK IV automatic pistol, serial number FG29383							
B		Close up showing left and right side of firearm in photo (A) (2 exp)							
C		ID photo showing 3 live .45 silver tip rounds recovered from magazine of Officer Ferrier's Colt .45 automatic pistol, H/S "Winchester 45 Auto", photo (A)							
D		Close up showing 3 live .45 rounds from photo (C)							
E		ID photo showing firearm used by Officer E. Eccles, #815, MP5 HK, serial number 62-366689, labeled CCPD #19							
F		Close up showing left and right side of firearm in photo (E) (2 exp)							

**NOTE:**

Officer C. Ferrier, .45 Colt MK IV Auto, S/N FG29383: 7 test shots were ~~fired successfully~~ capacity in the magazine was 7 with one in the chamber for a total capacity of 8. Trigger pull was 6 pounds, the firearm will not fire at 5.75 pounds. Firearms examiner was Rafael Garcia #G9120.

Officer E. Eccles, MP5 HK S/N 62-366689 labeled CCPD #19: 8 test shots were fired successfully. Trigger pull was 7 ½ - 7 ¾ pounds. Firearms examiner was Patrick Ball #N1751.

7201

<b>CULVER CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT</b>  <b>FORENSIC UNIT</b> <b>SERVICE REPORT</b>	<b>Case Number:</b>	<b>01-1304</b>	<b>SCENE II</b>
	<b>CAD Number:</b>		
	<b>Case Date:</b>	<b>03-04-01</b>	
	<b>Today's Date:</b>	<b>03-04-01</b>	

<b>Location:</b> CCPD REPORT WRITING ROOM SERGEANT'S OFFICE		
<b>Call Out:</b> 1000 HR	<b>Requested By:</b> W/C	<b>Scene Reporting Officer:</b> N/A
<b>Arrived:</b> 1000 HR	<b>Offense:</b> PC 215	<b>Forensic Specialist:</b> DICKERSON
<b>Weather:</b> N/A	<b>Victim(s):</b> OFFICER GARY IRWIN	
<b>Completed:</b> 1020 HR	<b>Suspect(s):</b> [REDACTED]	

<b>DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:</b>			
<u>FILM</u>	<u>#OF</u>	Photographs Taken	<u>X</u>
		Latent Prints Obtained	<u>          </u>
B & W	<u>          </u>	Latent Prints CAL-ID Quality	<u>          </u>
Color	<u>6</u>	Suspects Tool Marks Observed	<u>          </u>
Polaroid	<u>          </u>	Suspect Footprints Observed	<u>          </u>
		Suspect Tire Tracks Observed	<u>          </u>
Latent Cards:	<u>          </u>	Physical Evidence Collected	<u>          </u>
Evidence Tagged:	<u>          </u>	Evidence To FS Section	<u>- X -</u>
		Evidence To Property Room	<u>          </u>

**NARRATIVE:**

<b>E</b>	<b>P</b>	Photographs	<b>A</b>	<b>to</b>	<b>C</b>	Evidence	<b>-</b>	<b>to</b>	<b>-</b>
	A	ID photo Officer GARY IRWIN							
	B	Overall showing area of injury to top of right foot							
	C	Close up showing injury to top of right foot (4 exp)							

# INCIDENT REPORT

LOCATION

AGENCY: CULVER CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT		ORI #: CA0191800	REPORT DATE/TIME: 3/4/01 7:00:00 PM	INCIDENT #: 01-001304	
DATE(S) OF INCIDENT: Start 03/04/2001 End 03/04/2001		TIME(S) OF INCIDENT: Start 6:50 PM End 7:10 PM		REPORT TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INITIAL <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENT <input type="checkbox"/> INSURANCE <input type="checkbox"/> COURTESY	
DOW Sunday		INCIDENT STATUS: <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED EXCEPTIONAL		EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE DATE:  EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT 5801 SEPULVEDA BLVD CULVER CITY, CA 90230			SECONDARY LOCATION: 43RD ST AND NORMANDIE AVE, LOS ANGELES		

CASE DESCRIPTION  
PC215(A)/BSHIFT/D4/LCISNEROS/FLAFLAMME

OFFENSE

PENAL UCR CODE	F/M	PENAL DESCRIPTION	OFFENSE	COUNTS	STATUS COMPLETED ATTEMPTED	
1 215 (A) PC	F	Robbery: CARJACKING	Robbery: a. Firearm	1	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
03a.					<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2					<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3					<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

BIAS MOTIVATION: UNKNOWN  
LOCATION OF OFFENSE: PARKING LOT / GARAGE  
TYPE CRIMINAL ACTIVITY:  
TYPE WEAPON / FORCE INVOLVED: FIREARM

(For Burglary Only) METHOD OF ENTRY:  
☐ FORCIBLE  
☐ NO FORCE

OFFENDER USED:  
A ☐ ALCOHOL D ☐ DRUGS  
C ☐ COMPUTER EQUIP. N ☐ NOT APPLICABLE

METHOD OF OPERATION:  
SUSPECT USED HANDGUN TO CARJACK VICTIM

VICTIM

NAME: [REDACTED] PHONE: (Home) [REDACTED] PHONE: (Work) [REDACTED]  
ADDRESS: (Street, City, State, Zip) [REDACTED]

TYPE OF VICTIM PERSON / INDIVIDUAL (NOT A LAW ENFOR)	CONNECTED TO OFFENSE: 03a.	RACE: Black	SEX: MALE	AGE: 21	DOB: [REDACTED]	ETHNICITY: NON-HISPANIC	OCCUPATION: ALL OTHER
---	-------------------------------	----------------	--------------	------------	--------------------	----------------------------	--------------------------

RELATIONSHIP OF VICTIM TO OFFENDER 1  
STRANGER

INJURY TYPE  
B ☐ BROKEN BONES N ☒ NONE  
I ☐ POSS. INT INJURIES M ☐ MINOR INJURY  
L ☐ SEVERE LACERATION O ☐ MAJOR INJURY  
U ☐ UNCONSCIOUSNESS T ☐ LOSS OF TEETH

ADMIN

LAFLAMME, F	519	03/04/2001	F. LAFLAMME #519
REPORTING OFFICER	ID	DATE	
CISNEROS, L	799	03/04/2001	L. CISNEROS #799
ASSISTING OFFICER	ID	DATE	
SGT [Signature]	408	3.5.01	[Signature]
APPROVING SUPERVISOR	ID	DATE	APPROVING SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE

# INCIDENT REPORT ADDITIONAL PERSONS

AGENCY: CULVER CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT			ORI #: CA0191800		REPORT DATE/TIME: 3/4/01 7:00:00 PM		INCIDENT #: 01-001304	
INVOLVEMENT TYPE: WITNESS								
NAME: _____ PHONE: (Home ) _____ PHONE:(Work) _____								
ADDRESS: (Street, City, State, Zip) _____								
TYPE OF VICTIM	CONNECTED TO OFFENSE: <input type="checkbox"/>	RACE: _____	SEX: _____	AGE: _____	DOB: _____	ETHNICITY: NON-HISPANIC	OCCUPATION: UNEMPLOYED	
RELATIONSHIP OF VICTIM TO OFFENDER _____						INJURY TYPE B <input type="checkbox"/> BROKEN BONES      N <input type="checkbox"/> NONE I <input type="checkbox"/> POSS. INT INJURIES      M <input type="checkbox"/> MINOR INJURY L <input type="checkbox"/> SEVERE LACERATION      O <input type="checkbox"/> MAJOR INJURY U <input type="checkbox"/> UNCONSCIOUSNESS      T <input type="checkbox"/> LOSS OF TEETH		
INVOLVEMENT TYPE:								
NAME: _____ PHONE: (Home ) _____ PHONE:(Work) _____								
ADDRESS: (Street, City, State, Zip) _____								
TYPE OF VICTIM	CONNECTED TO OFFENSE: <input type="checkbox"/>	RACE:	SEX:	AGE:	DOB:	ETHNICITY:	OCCUPATION:	
RELATIONSHIP OF VICTIM TO OFFENDER _____						INJURY TYPE B <input type="checkbox"/> BROKEN BONES      N <input type="checkbox"/> NONE I <input type="checkbox"/> POSS. INT INJURIES      M <input type="checkbox"/> MINOR INJURY L <input type="checkbox"/> SEVERE LACERATION      O <input type="checkbox"/> MAJOR INJURY U <input type="checkbox"/> UNCONSCIOUSNESS      T <input type="checkbox"/> LOSS OF TEETH		
INVOLVEMENT TYPE:								
NAME: _____ PHONE: (Home ) _____ PHONE:(Work) _____								
ADDRESS: (Street, City, State, Zip) _____								
TYPE OF VICTIM	CONNECTED TO OFFENSE: <input type="checkbox"/>	RACE:	SEX:	AGE:	DOB:	ETHNICITY:	OCCUPATION:	
RELATIONSHIP OF VICTIM TO OFFENDER _____						INJURY TYPE B <input type="checkbox"/> BROKEN BONES      N <input type="checkbox"/> NONE I <input type="checkbox"/> POSS. INT INJURIES      M <input type="checkbox"/> MINOR INJURY L <input type="checkbox"/> SEVERE LACERATION      O <input type="checkbox"/> MAJOR INJURY U <input type="checkbox"/> UNCONSCIOUSNESS      T <input type="checkbox"/> LOSS OF TEETH		

ADD. PERSONS

## INCIDENT REPORT

## DRUGS

# INCIDENT REPORT NARRATIVE

4

AGENCY: CULVER CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT	ORI #: CA0191800	REPORT DATE/TIME: 3/4/01 7:00:00 PM	INCIDENT #: 01-001304
--	---------------------	--	--------------------------

\*\*\*\*\*

Narrative Title: PC215(A)/BSHIFT/D4/LCISNEROS/FLAFLAMME

Date Entered: 3/4/01 10:19:55 PM

## SUSPECT DESCRIPTION:

Male, black, 20 to 30 years of age, 5'-6" to 5'10", thin build, medium skin tone, unknown type hair, wearing a dark colored "beanie" cap, dark colored jacket (possibly gray or black) with a raised line type pattern (same color as jacket), dark colored jeans, unknown type shoes. No unusual speech pattern or accent noted.

## WEAPON USED:

Medium sized light colored finish (stainless or chrome type) semi-automatic handgun.

## EVIDENCE:

One video tape possibly showing portions of the north parking lot of location.

On 03-04-01, Officer Cisneros #799 and I (Officer LaFlamme #519) were assigned as patrol unit 1A72. At about 2055 hrs, we met with carjacking victim [REDACTED] and his girlfriend [REDACTED] in the front lobby of the Culver City Police Station. They were accompanied by [REDACTED] father, who was not present during any part of the crime. [REDACTED] stated that he had been carjacked earlier this evening in the Sizzler restaurant parking lot near Sepulveda Bl. and Slauson Ave. [REDACTED] added that this crime had been reported to the police over the telephone right after it had happened, and that he had been instructed to come to the police station (CCPD) to make the actual report.

I asked [REDACTED] to follow us [REDACTED] father had driven them to the station) back to the Sizzler restaurant parking lot, located at 5801 Sepulveda Bl. We all arrived there within minutes. Officer Cisneros and I walked to the Sizzler parking lot with victim [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] told/showed us essentially the following:

On this date at about 1830 hrs, [REDACTED] drove his [REDACTED] CA. LIC. # [REDACTED] into the Sizzler restaurant parking lot, located at 5801 Sepulveda Bl. [REDACTED] was accompanied by his girlfriend [REDACTED]. The parking lot was occupied by less than half of the lot's capacity for parked cars. As [REDACTED] drove into the north parking and prepared to stop and park his car, he noticed a male subject (the suspect) walking in a northerly direction on the west side of the north parking lot. [REDACTED] described the subject as male, black, between 20 and 30 years old, wearing a dark colored "beanie" cap and dark colored jacket, with a somewhat unkempt appearance (a more detailed description was noted when this subject was closer to [REDACTED] during the carjacking). [REDACTED] said that he noticed the subject because he appeared to be walking in a manner that was without

LAFLAMME, F

519

REPORTING OFFICER

ID

APPROVING SUPERVISOR

ID

the sense of purpose that one would normally have while walking to their car or other specific destination. [REDACTED] thought that the subject was possibly "hanging around" the parking lot for the purpose of soliciting money from restaurant patrons. [REDACTED] said that he didn't see if the subject had actually looked at him as he drove into the lot. [REDACTED] parked his car in the northern most parking stall (taking up two spaces) in the center row of spaces in the north parking lot. [REDACTED] exited the car and walked into the Sizzler restaurant for their meal.

Approximately thirty minutes later, [REDACTED] exited the restaurant into the north parking lot, and began walking toward their parked car. As they were walking in a northerly direction on the west side and at the north end of the parking lot, [REDACTED] saw the same subject (the suspect) he had seen prior to going into the restaurant. [REDACTED] saw that the subject had walked out from behind one of the large concrete freeway support columns (third one south from the north end) that are located at the far west side of the north parking lot, near the fence line bordering the west side of the lot. As [REDACTED] was walking (with [REDACTED] at his side to the right/east), he saw the suspect walk up behind him. [REDACTED] thinking that the subject was possibly going to solicit money from him, stopped while [REDACTED] continued to walk toward the car (the parked car was approximately twenty to thirty feet from where [REDACTED] stopped). [REDACTED] electronically unlocked the car with his remote control, and [REDACTED] entered the front passenger seat, closing the door behind her (when I later interviewed [REDACTED] she said that she had not seen the suspect approach [REDACTED] at this point).

As [REDACTED] first stopped, the suspect stated, "Give me the keys to the car". [REDACTED] not yet aware that the suspect was armed, began to walk away from the suspect toward the driver's door of his car. As [REDACTED] walked, he had his head turned partially to the rear so that he could watch the suspect. After walking only a few feet, [REDACTED] saw the suspect place his right hand into his (suspect's) right jacket pocket, and then remove it holding a medium sized pistol. The suspect held the pistol in his right hand down by his waist area and pointed it at the back of [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] estimated that the suspect was approximately five feet away (behind) him. [REDACTED] told me that he immediately thought that the suspect was going to shoot him if he failed to comply with his demands or in any way irritated him.

The suspect ordered [REDACTED] "Start up your car. Start up your truck. You better not run or I'll kill you". [REDACTED] fearing that he would be shot if he failed to comply, went into the driver's seat of his car, sat down, and started the engine of the car. [REDACTED] did not say anything to [REDACTED] but just got out of the driver's door of the car. [REDACTED] began to walk in a southerly direction from the car toward the Sizzler restaurant. Within seconds, he was joined by [REDACTED] and they walked together to the restaurant. [REDACTED] said that he heard his car's engine being accelerated while the car was still stationary, leading him [REDACTED] to believe that the suspect was having difficulty getting the vehicle into the "Drive" gear. Within seconds, [REDACTED] heard the car being driven away and he turned to watch. [REDACTED] saw his car being driven northbound out of the parking lot into the north-south alley that provides access to the gas service station located on the south-west corner of Slauson Ave. and Sepulveda Bl. The car was driven out of [REDACTED] view as it entered the alley.

[REDACTED] entered the Sizzler restaurant and immediately contacted the restaurant manager [REDACTED].  
Residence Address : [REDACTED] [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] that he had been carjacked in the parking lot by an armed man and needed to phone the police immediately. [REDACTED] directed [REDACTED] to the telephone located at the front cashier's area. The cashier [REDACTED] [REDACTED] called 9-1-1 and handed the phone to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] spoke to a female dispatcher, and briefly explained what had happened. [REDACTED] couldn't remember exactly what he told the dispatcher, but remembered that he told her that he had been carjacked in the parking lot of the Sizzler restaurant by a man with a gun. [REDACTED] also gave the dispatcher a description of the suspect as well as of his vehicle. [REDACTED] could not remember the license plate number, but provided the dispatcher with the registered owner information (the car is actually registered to [REDACTED] mother, although it was purchased by [REDACTED]). The dispatcher was able to determine the license plate number via a police computer check.

[REDACTED] was instructed to wait at the Sizzler until a police officer arrived to take the report. [REDACTED] telephoned his father, who drove to the restaurant within a few minutes. CCPD unit 1L63 (Officer Loken #833) arrived on scene at about 2015 hrs, and instructed all three subjects to follow him to the CCPD station. Once at the station, all three waited in the lobby until I contacted them.

## Narrative: Page 6

I spoke with [REDACTED] who related essentially the same account of the incident to me as [REDACTED] with the following exceptions:

[REDACTED] never saw the suspect until he had entered the driver's seat of [REDACTED] car. As the suspect sat in the car, he never looked at [REDACTED] but simply looked straight ahead through the windshield. As the suspect sat in the driver's seat, he told [REDACTED] "Get out". [REDACTED] thinking that the suspect was carjacking the vehicle, and fearing for her safety, immediately fled from the car and ran toward [REDACTED] [REDACTED] then went into the Sizzler restaurant and notified the police.

Both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] stated that they had never seen the suspect prior to this incident.

Officer Cisneros and I went inside of the Sizzler restaurant and located the manager [REDACTED] and the cashier [REDACTED]. Both of them told us essentially the same thing as [REDACTED] with regard to notifying the police of the incident. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] said that they had not witnessed any portion of the incident, nor had they seen anyone fitting the description of the suspect before or after the incident.

Attempts to locate any additional witnesses in or around the restaurant were unsuccessful.

Officer Cisneros I determined that the Sizzler restaurant had a video recorder in the restaurant, believed to be in operation at the time of the incident. [REDACTED] said that he was fairly new to this location, but did not believe that the tape would show the area of the incident. However, believing that the tape may show part of the incident or other material of an evidentiary value, I seized the tape from the recorder as evidence. Officer Cisneros booked the tape into evidence at CCPD.

# CULVER CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT

## Evidence Report

AGENCY: CULVER CITY POLICE DEPAR	ORI #: CA0191800	REPORT DATE/TIME: 3/4/01 10:20:00PM	INCIDENT #: 01-001304	EVIDENCE #: 0010325
OFFICER ID: 799	OFFICER NAME: CISNEROS, L	OFFENSE DESCRIPTION: Robbery: a. Firearm		
SUSPECT(S):			ASSOCIATED #: 01-1304-01	
VICTIM(S):			ASSOCIATED #:	
RECOVERY ADDRESS: 5801 SEPULVEDA BLVD	APARTMENT:	CITY: CULVER CITY	STATE: CA	ZIP: 90230-
COMMENTS:				
OWNER NAME (Name: First, Middle, Last, Suffix):				
OWNER ADDRESS (Address, Apartment, City, State, Zip, Phone):				
OTHER OWNER NAME (Name: First, Middle, Last, Suffix):				
OTHER OWNER ADDRESS (Address, Apartment, City, State, Zip, Phone):				
ITEM #: 0001	SUB ITEM #:	ITEM STATUS:	TEMP. STORAGE LOCATION / DATE & TIME:	
CLASSIFICATION: General	NCIC PROPERTY CODE:	NCIC PROPERTY DESCRIPTION: VIDEO TAPE OF PARKING LOT	SERIAL # / VIN:	
MAKE:	MODEL:	MISC DESCRIPTION: VIDOE TAPE OF NORTH PARKING LOT AT SIZZLERS		

Entered By: CHRIS HORII, On 3/7/01 5:12:32 PM  
Edited By: CHRIS HORII, On 3/7/01 5:32:12 PM

Title: PC215/01-1304/SUPP/DET/HORII

On 03-07-2001 at about 1445 hours, I, Detective Horii #734, met with CCPD Officer Tri Lai. I had him read a Culver City Police Department photographic line-up admonishment. He read the form and stated he understood the admonishment and signed the form.

I then showed Ofc. Lai a photographic line-up containing six similar pictures, which included a picture of suspect [REDACTED]. Officer Lai was unable to identify anyone in this group of photographs.

DET. C. HORII # 734

Sgt. Ron Iizuka

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

CULVER CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT

CRIME PC 215 CARJACKING  
(PC 459, 211, etc.)

DATE 03/05/2001 DATE ORIGINAL REPORT 03/04/2001 DR# 01-001304

VICTIM [REDACTED] PERSON REPORTING Detective M. Poulin #546

Following-up Investigation:

On 03/04/2001, I was assigned as the on-call detective. At about 2000 hours, Sergeant R. Iizuka advised me that a PC 215 Car Jacking had occurred in the City of Culver City. Culver City Police Officers subsequently located the victim's vehicle and a pursuit ensued. During the pursuit, a Los Angeles Police Department patrol unit assisted the pursuing Culver City Police units. At the conclusion of the pursuit there was an officer involved shooting. I was directed to respond to the crime scene and assist in the investigation.

I responded to the area with Sergeant Iizuka. The Los Angeles Police Department had set up a command post at the intersection of Normandie Ave. and 43<sup>rd</sup> Street. While at the command post I was introduced to Los Angeles Police Detective Mike Berchem. Sergeant Iizuka instructed me to assist Detective Berchem in a joint investigation.

I walked through the crime scene with Detective Berchem. It was decided that the Culver City Police Department was going to handle the originating crime of PC 215 Car Jacking. The Los Angeles Police Department was going to handle the conclusion of the pursuit and all crimes involved at the intersection of Normandie Ave. and Vernon St. The Los Angeles Police Department was also going to handle the arrest of the suspect.

In order to assist the Los Angeles Police Department in their portion of this investigation, I was assigned to interview all Culver City Police Officer's involved in the pursuit. The following is a synopsis of their statements.

All officers in this report were wearing police uniforms and driving black and white police vehicles code three.

Statement of Officer Gary Irwin #661 d.o.b. [REDACTED]

Officer Irwin was working with Officer C. Ferrier assigned as 1A61. They received a radio call of a PC 215 Car Jacking just occurred. They were given a suspect description along with the victim's vehicle information, a [REDACTED] California license number [REDACTED]. They located the [REDACTED] and followed it while additional units responded to assist them. A pursuit ensued and the suspect eventually drove north on Normandie Ave. to eastbound Vernon Ave. 1A61 was the primary unit and Officer Ferrier was the driver and Officer Irwin was the passenger.

As the suspect drove east on Vernon Ave. he turned the [REDACTED] west and came to a stop. Officer Ferrier stopped his vehicle and was facing the [REDACTED]. Officer Irwin opened his passenger door and was exiting his police unit when the suspect accelerated toward him. Officer Irwin, fearing for his safety, tried to get back inside the car to avoid being run over. The suspect rammed the front and passengers side of his unit #1720. The force of the collision caused Officer Irwin's right foot to be smashed between the passenger's door and the frame of the car.

The suspect then continued west on Vernon Ave. and collided with an L.A.P.D. vehicle that had joined in the pursuit. Office Irwin told me that he was in fear for the safety of the L.A.P.D. officers, due to the force of the collision. The suspect then drove north on Normandie Ave.

#### **Statement of Officer Christopher Ferrier #821 [REDACTED]**

Officer Ferrier's statement was the same as Officer Irwin's statement leading up to the conclusion of the pursuit. At the conclusion of the pursuit Officer Ferrier noticed that the [REDACTED] facing west on Vernon Ave. He saw Officer Irwin open his passenger door. The suspect accelerated forward and rammed the police car head-on and slightly toward the passenger side. Officer Ferrier was in fear for his safety as well as the safety of his partner. He saw Officer Irwin attempt to jump back inside the police car to keep from getting run over. After the collision Officer Ferrier exited the driver's side of the unit and watched as the suspect accelerated west and rammed the L.A.P.D. unit head on. The force of the collision caused the L.A.P.D. unit to be pushed backwards west bound toward the second Culver City Police unit # 1722.

Officer Ferrier then saw the suspect back up and he noticed that an officer was standing towards the rear of the [REDACTED]. Officer Ferrier thought the officer was going to be run over and he was in fear for the officer's life. Officer Ferrier fired his duty weapon at the suspect. The suspect then continued to drive north on Normandie Ave. Officer Ferrier saw the [REDACTED] stop on Normandie Ave.

#### **Statement of Officer Tri Lai #809 [REDACTED]**

Officer Lai stated that he was working with Officer E. Eccles assigned as 1A62. He was the driver and Officer Eccles was the passenger. He heard the crime broadcast of a PC 215 Car Jacking that just occurred and started responding to the area. 1A61 then radioed that he located the [REDACTED] and Officer Lai responded to assist. A pursuit ensued. 1A61 was the primary unit, an L.A.P.D. unit was secondary, and 1A62 was the third unit. Officer Lai followed the pursuit north on Normandie Ave. to eastbound Vernon Ave. As Officer Lai turned east on Vernon Ave. he slowed his vehicle.

Officer Lai saw the suspect had turned the [REDACTED] westbound. Officer Lai saw the suspect ram into Culver City Police unit 1A61. The suspect vehicle then slowed and headed straight for the L.A.P.D. unit and rammed it head-on. The force of this collision caused the L.A.P.D. unit to be pushed backwards directly towards his passenger door. Officer Lai feared for his safety, as well as the safety of his partner and the L.A.P.D. officers, so he quickly drove forward to avoid a collision.

Officer Eccles exited the police car. The [REDACTED] traveled in front of Office Lai's unit and collided with the front end of it. Officer Lai continued to chase the suspect. The [REDACTED] eventually stopped and the suspect fled on foot.

Officer Eccles statement in regards to the pursuit was the same as his partner. Officer Eccles observed the following as his partner turned east onto Vernon Ave. from northbound Normandie Ave. Officer Eccles noticed that the [REDACTED] had come to a complete stop on Vernon Ave. and was facing west. The Culver City unit 1A61 was facing the [REDACTED]. The suspect then accelerated forward at a high rate of speed and rammed the front of the police car. Officer Eccles stated that he was in fear for the safety of the officers in unit 1A61. The suspect vehicle came to a stop after the collision.

The [REDACTED] accelerated again, this time driving directly at the L.A.P.D. unit. The [REDACTED] rammed the front of the L.A.P.D. unit and Officer Eccles was in fear for the lives of these two officers. The force of this collision caused the front of the L.A.P.D. unit to come off the ground. The [REDACTED] was pushing the L.A.P.D. unit backwards and they were headed directly toward him. Officer Eccles thought he was going to be smashed, however his partner managed to pull forward and avoid the collision. At this time, Officer Eccles heard gun shots.

Officer Eccles then decided to exit his vehicle and get to a position of safety. While he was out of his vehicle the suspect accelerated directly at him. Officer Eccles, in fear for his life, was able to quickly move out of the way and avoided being run over. The [REDACTED] then clipped the front of his car, unit # 1722. Officer Eccles fired his MP-5 issued weapon at the suspect. The suspect then drove north on Normandie Ave.





DET. M. Paulin #546  
Officer Reporting

Sgt. Ron Iruka  
Supervisor Approving

DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL  
VEHICLE REPORT

CHP 180 (Rev. 3-88) OPI 055

NOTE : CHP 180 IS FURNISHED TO ALL PEACE  
OFFICERS BY THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

REPORTING DEPARTMENT <b>CULVER CITY POLICE DEPT.</b>		LOCATION CODE <b>330</b>	DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>03/07/01 1715</b>		NOTICE OF STORED VEHICLE DELIVERED PERSONALLY <input type="checkbox"/>	FILE NUMBER <b>01-001304</b>
LOCATION TOWED / STOLEN FROM <b>5801 SEPULVEDA BL. CULVER CITY</b>			ODDMETER READING <b>UNK.</b>		DATE / TIME DISPATCH NOTIFIED <b>03/04/01 1850 APPROX</b>	
YEAR [REDACTED]	MAKE [REDACTED]	MODEL [REDACTED]	LICENSE NUMBER [REDACTED]		DATE / TIME DISPATCH NOTIFIED <b>01/02</b>	
VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER [REDACTED]			ENGINE NUMBER [REDACTED]		APPROXIMATE VALUE / OWNER VALUATION <input type="checkbox"/> 0-300 <input type="checkbox"/> 301-1000 <input type="checkbox"/> 1000+ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23,000	
[REDACTED]			LEGAL OWNER [REDACTED]			
<input type="checkbox"/> STORED <input type="checkbox"/> IMPOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> RELEASED <input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERED - VEHICLE / COMPONENT						
TOWING / STORAGE CONCERN (NAME, ADDRESS, PHONE)					TOWED TO / STORED AT	
STORAGE AUTHORITY AND REASON					DRIVEABLE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> UNK VIN APPEAR ALTERED / REMOVED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO VIN COMPARE WITH REG CARD <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
CONDITION	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS
WRECKED			SEAT (FRONT)			REGISTRATION
BURNED			REAR (REAR)			ALT / GENERATOR
VANDALIZED			RADIO			BATTERY
ENG / TRANS STRIP			TAPE DECK			DIFFERENTIAL
MISC. PARTS STRIP			TAPES			TRANSMISSION
BODY METAL STRIP			OTHER RADIO			AUTOMATIC
VIN SWITCH			IGNITION KEY			MANUEL
RELEASE VEHICLE TO: <input type="checkbox"/> R / O AGENT <input type="checkbox"/> AGENCY HOLD			Tires / Wheels: LEFT FRONT, RIGHT FRONT, LEFT REAR, RIGHT REAR, SPARE, HUB CAPS, SPECIAL WHEELS CONDITION: CAMPER, CARGO, VESSEL AS LOAD, FIREARMS, OTHER			
NAME OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE			DATE		CERTIFICATION: I, THE UNDERSIGNED, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I AM LEGALLY AUTHORIZED AND ENTITLED TO TAKE POSSESSION OF THE ABOVE DESCRIBED VEHICLE.	
SIGNATURE OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE			SIGNATURE OF PERSON TAKING POSSESSION		DATE / TIME	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> STOLEN VEHICLE / COMPONENT <input type="checkbox"/> EMBEZZLED VEHICLE <input type="checkbox"/> PLATE(S) REPORT						
DATE AND TIME OF OCCURRENCE <b>03/04/01 1850 APPROX</b>		DATE AND TIME REPORTED <b>03/04/01 1851</b>		DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER AND STATE [REDACTED]		TELEPHONE [REDACTED]
LAST DRIVER OF VEHICLE [REDACTED]		DATE AND TIME <b>03/04/01 1830</b>		ADDRESS [REDACTED]		TELEPHONE [REDACTED]
I CERTIFY OR DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.				SIGNATURE OF PERSON MAKING REPORT <b>DETECTIVE M. POWLIN FOR VICTIM</b> DATE <b>03/07/01</b>		
REMARKS [LIST PROPERTY, TOOLS, VEHICLE DAMAGE, ARRESTS.] REPORTED BY:						
   			<b>VICTIMS VEHICLE TAKEN DURING ROBBERY (SEE DR# 01-001304 INCIDENT REPORT FOR FURTHER)</b>			
FCN 2500106605089 <i>lmo</i>						
SIGNATURE OF OFFICER TAKING REPORT <i>[Signature]</i>		I.D. NUMBER <b>546</b>		SUPERVISOR <i>[Signature]</i>		REQUIRED NOTICES SENT TO REGISTERED AND LEGAL OWNERS PER 22852 CVC <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO DATE NOTIFIED

PAGE 02  
TO: CU0E FROM: CLETS 03/07/01 17:33:37  
4BDBFCU0EP.IV  
DATE: 03/07/01 TIME: 17:33  
POSSIBLE FILE CODES: [REDACTED]  
REG VALID FROM: 01/16/01 TO 01/16/02  
LIC#: [REDACTED]  
R/O : [REDACTED]  
ZIP#: [REDACTED]  
RCID:03/02/01 OCID:09/17/00 LOCD:8  
L/O : [REDACTED]  
TYPE:11 POWR:G VEH :1/ BODY:0 CLAS:FB \*-YR:00  
REC STATUS:  
02/16/2001 DELINQUENT NOTICE EXTRACTED  
09/09/00 SMOG DUE 01/16/02

CLEARANCE INFORMATION RECORDS:

OFFICE	WORK DATE	TECH/ID	SEQ #	VALUE	FICHE DATE	TTC
D31	01/31/00	32	0064	00326.00	00/00/00	B00
194	09/07/00	13	0006	00015.00	00/00/00	F00
194	07/27/00	04	0205	00015.00	PRIOR SUSPENSE	
514	03/02/01	09	0068	00354.00	00/00/00	H00
144	02/14/01	24	3609	00297.00	PRIOR SUSPENSE	

PAGE 01 03/07/01 17:41:08 CUPE PRINT REQUESTED BY TERMINAL CU0E  
TO: CU0E FROM: CLETS 03/07/01 17:40:52  
4BDBFCU0ER.UA  
SVS ENTRY  
STOLEN VEHICLE  
LIC/[REDACTED]  
LIS/[REDACTED] LIT/TK  
ORI/CA0191800 OCA/0101304 DOT/20010307 FCN/2500106605089  
MIS/TAKEN DURING ROBBERY TWO PLATES ON VEH

ENT/ON CALIF AND NCIC FILES

\* \* \* \* \* VICTIM DATA \* \* \* \* \*

[REDACTED]  
VSA/CA VZP/90019

# CULVER CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT

## Evidence Report

303/01

AGENCY: CULVER CITY POLICE DEPAR	ORI #: CAO 191800	REPORT DATE/TIME: 3/5/2001 4:00:00PM	INCIDENT #: 01-001304	EVIDENCE #: 0010330
OFFICER ID: 387	OFFICER NAME: DICKERSON, JOI	OFFENSE DESCRIPTION: Robbery: a. Firearm		
SUSPECT(S)			ASSOCIATED #:	
VICTIM(S):			ASSOCIATED #:	
RECOVERY ADDRESS:		APARTMENT:	CITY:	STATE: ZIP:
COMMENTS: ID SCENE I				
OWNER NAME (Name: First, Middle, Last, Suffix):				
OWNER ADDRESS (Address, Apartment, City, State, Zip, Phone):				
OTHER OWNER NAME (Name: First, Middle, Last, Suffix):				
OTHER OWNER ADDRESS (Address, Apartment, City, State, Zip, Phone):				
ITEM #: 0047	SUB ITEM #:	ITEM STATUS:	TEMP. STORAGE LOCATION / DATE & TIME:	
CLASSIFICATION: Firearms	NCIC PROPERTY CODE:	NCIC PROPERTY DESCRIPTION: ID Item #47	SERIAL # / VIN:	
MAKE:	MODEL:	MISC DESCRIPTION: 45 Colt Auto magazine		
ITEM #: 0048	SUB ITEM #:	ITEM STATUS:	TEMP. STORAGE LOCATION / DATE & TIME:	
CLASSIFICATION: Firearms	NCIC PROPERTY CODE: Y4	NCIC PROPERTY DESCRIPTION: ID Item #48	SERIAL # / VIN:	
MAKE:	MODEL:	MISC DESCRIPTION: 3 live .45 rounds removed from magazine, Item #47		

## **REQUEST FOR RADIO TAPE**

**Date of Request:** 1/4/02

**Date/Time of Tape:** 3/5/01 1900

**Subject of Tape:** (what you need to hear i.e. radio call, citizen complaint, phone conversation, 9-1-1, etc. INCLUDE SUSPECT NAME, LOCATION OF INCIDENT, VEHICLE DESCRIPTION, TYPE OF CRIME)

**RADIO TAPES AND CAD PRINTOUTS RE DR 01-1304**

**Person Requesting:** (District Attorney, Defense Counsel, etc.)

**Name:**

**Phone:**

**Organization:** DISTRICT ATTORNEY

**Investigator:** DUVAL

=====

### **RESULTS**

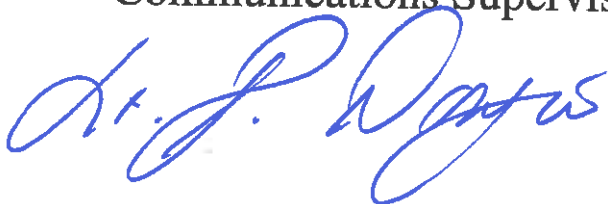
Copy made of Data-tape 37 including all radio transmissions and phone calls re the above incident.

(Two tape copies given to Lt. DuVal on 1/4/02.

**DATE COMPLETED:** 1/4/02

**BY:** LIEUTENANT JOE DANJOU

Communications Supervisor



# CAD Operations Report

## CULVER CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT

Call Number 01030400083

Printed 01/04/2002 10:16 AM

### Call Detail Information

Call Number 01030400083	Class E	Taker dpi	Pos 4	Call Owner	Status C	Date - Time Received Sun 03/04/2001 19:00:46	Inj 0
Complaint 211 JO	Ten Code	Priority 1	ESN	Disp Zone 4-3-3	IRA 330	How Received 911	
Incident Location 5801 SEPULVEDA BL			Apart/Suite	Floor/Bldg	Incident City CC		
Caller Name [REDACTED]	Fire Run Zone 4-3	Fire Grade	EMS Run Zone 4-3	Telephone [REDACTED]	Jurisdiction CCPD		
Tract 330	Weapons						

☐ Images ☐ BOLO ☐ Warrant ☐ Medical ☐ Hazard ☐ Fire Plan ☒ Previous

Call Rec'd	Xmit	Dispatch	Enroute	OnScene	Departed	Arrived	Comp	Alarm Code	Unit
19:00:46	19:00:46	19:00:53	19:00:53	19:06:27	8:17:46PM	20:17:49	04:25:37		1A62

#### Narrative...

[03/05/2001 02:59:42 : bnelson]  
SGT IZUKA REQ'D [REDACTED] FLATBED NORMANDIE/VERNON  
[03/04/2001 23:37:08 : RRUETZ]  
3D21 AND 1L73 10-97 THE CP  
[03/04/2001 23:27:47 : RRUETZ]  
3D21 AND 1L73 ENR TO CP  
[03/04/2001 22:53:39 : RRUETZ]  
1L10 REQ'D LA CITY TRUCK FOR LIGHTING  
[03/04/2001 21:24:43 : RRUETZ]  
2TL2 CLEAR, ENR TO CITY  
[03/04/2001 21:16:32 : RRUETZ]  
DR# ISSUED TO 1A72 FOR 211 GTA REPORT  
[03/04/2001 20:46:27 : RRUETZ]  
1A72 ENR TO SIZZLER WITH VICTIM FOR REPORT  
[03/04/2001 20:32:43 : dpiacentini]  
SUSPECT IN CUSTODY  
[03/04/2001 20:18:52 : RRUETZ]  
1L63 STATION WITH VICTIM  
[03/04/2001 20:11:43 : RRUETZ]  
TRANSPORTING VICTIM TO STATION  
[03/04/2001 20:04:31 : RRUETZ]  
63 ENR TO CONTACT VICTIM  
[03/04/2001 19:46:23 : RRUETZ]  
MUSULIN ENR 1945HRS TO STATION  
[03/04/2001 19:32:08 : RRUETZ]  
TAC-7 CH. 32  
[03/04/2001 19:31:59 : RRUETZ]  
43RD/NORMANDIE CP INC# 4088  
[03/04/2001 19:30:13 : RRUETZ]  
SUSP DESCRIPTION: MB 20-25YRS 5'8 THN BUILD, SLIGHT FACIAL HAIR ALL BLK, BLK BEANIE  
[03/04/2001 19:28:13 : RRUETZ]  
ALL OFFICERS ACCOUNTED FOUR

---

CULVER CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT

Call Number

01030400083

Printed 01/04/2002 10:16 AM

---

[03/04/2001 19:28:05 : RRUETZ]  
CIIT TEAM SHOT FIRED ON OUR PART, POSS STRUCK SUSP  
[03/04/2001 19:27:14 : RRUETZ]  
ALL OFFICERS ACCOUNTED FOR  
[03/04/2001 19:23:37 : RRUETZ]  
GIVING 42PL//HALL TO LA UNIT  
[03/04/2001 19:21:18 : RRUETZ]  
LAPD ONS: SETTING UP PERIMETER  
[03/04/2001 19:18:41 : RRUETZ]  
AIR SHIP ABOVE  
[03/04/2001 19:17:24 : RRUETZ]  
LS WEST BOUND THRU HOUSE  
[03/04/2001 19:16:56 : RRUETZ]  
61 2305 NORMANDIE  
[03/04/2001 19:15:26 : RRUETZ]  
SHOTS FIRED  
[03/04/2001 19:15:08 : RRUETZ]  
TC 245  
[03/04/2001 19:14:57 : RRUETZ]  
EB VERNON//NORMNAD  
[03/04/2001 19:14:48 : RRUETZ]  
IN PURSUIT 50MPH NB NORMANI//46TH  
[03/04/2001 19:14:39 : RRUETZ]  
NB NORMANDEI//49TH  
[03/04/2001 19:14:25 : RRUETZ]  
EB STILL 50MPH UNSFARE FTY  
[03/04/2001 19:14:19 : RRUETZ]  
EB 49TH STREET FROM DANER  
[03/04/2001 19:14:06 : RRUETZ]  
DANER NOFR 51  
[03/04/2001 19:13:49 : RRUETZ]  
LIGHING UP 52 STREET  
[03/04/2001 19:13:42 : RRUETZ]  
NB DANKER//FROM 54TH  
[03/04/2001 19:13:34 : RRUETZ]  
LEFT TURN NB SINDER FORM 54TH  
[03/04/2001 19:13:16 : RRUETZ]  
DINKER//54TH  
[03/04/2001 19:13:09 : RRUETZ]  
54 AND WESTER 62  
[03/04/2001 19:13:00 : RRUETZ]  
EB 54TH FROM WESTER  
[03/04/2001 19:12:43 : RRUETZ]  
EB 54TH//WESTERN  
[03/04/2001 19:12:38 : RRUETZ]  
PASSING ST. ANDRES  
[03/04/2001 19:12:27 : RRUETZ]  
BLEW STOP ATH RUTHERNON//EB 54  
[03/04/2001 19:12:03 : RRUETZ]  
PASS CIMERSON  
[03/04/2001 19:11:53 : RRUETZ]  
PASS VAN NESS EB  
[03/04/2001 19:11:48 : RRUETZ]  
PASS 2ND CONTIN EB 54 STRRET: PASSI ARLINGTON

**CULVER CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT**

Call Number

01030400083

Printed 01/04/2002 10:16 AM

[03/04/2001 19:11:32 : RRUETZ]  
 PASSING 3RD AVE FROM 4TH  
 [03/04/2001 19:11:22 : RRUETZ]  
 R TURN EAST 2500 HUNRD 4TH STREET  
 [03/04/2001 19:11:10 : RRUETZ]  
 STOPPED 54TH//4TH AT A RED LIGHT  
 [03/04/2001 19:10:36 : RRUETZ]  
 PASSING 57TH STREET  
 [03/04/2001 19:10:27 : RRUETZ]  
 NB 4TH AVE FROM  
 [03/04/2001 19:10:10 : RRUETZ]  
 4TH AVE//,MAKING A LEFT TURN NORTH BOUND  
 [03/04/2001 19:09:48 : RRUETZ]  
 EB PASS 7TH  
 [03/04/2001 19:09:31 : RRUETZ]  
 APPROACH 8TH AVE  
 [03/04/2001 19:09:19 : RRUETZ]  
 EB SLAU//FROM CRENSHA  
 [03/04/2001 19:09:07 : RRUETZ]  
 62 LA CE//SLAU  
 [03/04/2001 19:08:49 : RRUETZ]  
 SLAU//CRNEHC STOPPED  
 [03/04/2001 19:08:43 : RRUETZ]  
 SLAU//APP CRENSHAW  
 [03/04/2001 19:08:21 : RRUETZ]  
 MARIA SHERIFF IENR  
 [03/04/2001 19:08:10 : RRUETZ]  
 SLAU//PASSING WEST  
 [03/04/2001 19:07:12 : RRUETZ]  
 SLUA//ALVIS EB SLAUSON ONE OCCUPANT  
 [03/04/2001 19:03:05 : RRUETZ]  
 CKG JEFFERSON  
 [03/04/2001 19:02:58 : RRUETZ]  
 61 CKG SLAUSON  
 [03/04/2001 19:02:07 : dpiacentini]  
 Cross Streets: SLAUSON AV / BANKFIELD AV  
 Landmark:SIZZLER RESTAURANT/,  
 MB ALL BLK CLOTHING, BLK BEANIE ARMED WITH A GUN  
 LS NB GREEN YUKON

Press Release Notes

Location Comment

Landmark:SIZZLER RESTAURANT/.

**Department Numbers**

Department	Dept Number	Unit ID
CCPD	PD01006286	1A62

**Department/RMS OCA Numbers**

Department	OCA Number	RMS Jurisdiction
CCPD	01-001304	CA0191800

**Call Dispositions**

Date - Time	Disposition
2001/03/05 04:25:36.	REPORT TAKEN WITH IN CUST

**CULVER CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT**

Call Number

01030400083

Printed

01/04/2002 10:16 AM

**Call Log**

Unit	Status	Date - Time	Dept	Type	Comments	Officers	Odometer
1A62	ENR	3/4/2001 19:00:53	CCPD	POL	5801 SEPULVEDA BL, CC	815 809	0.0
1A61	ENR	3/4/2001 19:01:13	CCPD	POL	5801 SEPULVEDA BL, CC	821 661	0.0
1A61	ONS	3/4/2001 19:06:27	CCPD	POL	5801 SEPULVEDA BL, CC	821 661	0.0
1L10	ENR	3/4/2001 19:06:43	CCPD	POL	5801 SEPULVEDA BL, CC	251	0.0
2TL2	ENR	3/4/2001 19:06:46	CCPD	POL	5801 SEPULVEDA BL, CC	677	0.0
1A62	ONS	3/4/2001 19:20:33	CCPD	POL	5801 SEPULVEDA BL, CC	815 809	0.0
1L10	ONS	3/4/2001 19:20:37	CCPD	POL	5801 SEPULVEDA BL, CC	251	0.0
2TL2	ONS	3/4/2001 19:21:36	CCPD	POL	5801 SEPULVEDA BL, CC	677	0.0
1L63	ENR	3/4/2001 20:03:01	CCPD	POL	5801 SEPULVEDA BL, CC	833	0.0
1L63	ONS	3/4/2001 20:06:18	CCPD	POL	5801 SEPULVEDA BL, CC	833	0.0
1L63	LEF	3/4/2001 20:17:46	CCPD	POL	CCPD WITH VICT, 5801 SEPULVEDA BL, CC	833	0.0
1L63	ARR	3/4/2001 20:17:49	CCPD	POL	CCPD WITH VICT, 5801 SEPULVEDA BL, CC	833	0.0
1L63	REM	3/4/2001 20:40:50	CCPD	POL	REM	833	0.0
1A72	ENR	3/4/2001 20:45:48	CCPD	POL	5801 SEPULVEDA BL, CC	519 799	0.0
1A72	ONS	3/4/2001 20:50:27	CCPD	POL	5801 SEPULVEDA BL, CC	519 799	0.0
3D53	ENR	3/4/2001 21:23:32	CCPD	POL	5801 SEPULVEDA BL, CC	679	0.0
2TL2	REM	3/4/2001 21:23:44	CCPD	POL	REM	677	0.0
1A72	REM	3/4/2001 21:40:18	CCPD	POL	REM	519 799	0.0
3D53	ONS	3/4/2001 23:10:18	CCPD	POL	5801 SEPULVEDA BL, CC	679	0.0
3D21	ENR	3/4/2001 23:26:42	CCPD	POL	5801 SEPULVEDA BL, CC	734	0.0
1L73	ENR	3/4/2001 23:26:50	CCPD	POL	5801 SEPULVEDA BL, CC		0.0
1L73	ONS	3/4/2001 23:36:03	CCPD	POL	5801 SEPULVEDA BL, CC		0.0
3D21	ONS	3/4/2001 23:36:04	CCPD	POL	5801 SEPULVEDA BL, CC	734	0.0
1A61	REM	3/5/2001 00:29:14	CCPD	POL	REM	821 661	0.0
1A62	REM	3/5/2001 00:29:18	CCPD	POL	REM	815 809	0.0
1L10	REM	3/5/2001 01:20:58	CCPD	POL	REM	251	0.0
1L73	REM	3/5/2001 04:01:32	CCPD	POL	REM	724	0.0
3D21	COM	3/5/2001 04:25:36	CCPD	POL	COM	734	0.0
3D53	COM	3/5/2001 04:25:37	CCPD	POL	COM	679	0.0

Unit	Dept	DJS	ENR	ONS	LEF	ARR	BUS	REM	COM
1A61	CCPD		19:01:13	19:06:27				00:29:14	
1A62	CCPD		19:00:53	19:20:33				00:29:18	
1A72	CCPD		20:45:48	20:50:27				21:40:18	
1L10	CCPD		19:06:43	19:20:37				01:20:58	
1L63	CCPD		20:03:01	20:06:18	20:17:46	20:17:49		20:40:50	
1L73	CCPD		23:26:50	23:36:03				04:01:32	
2TL2	CCPD		19:06:46	19:21:36				21:23:44	
3D21	CCPD		23:26:42	23:36:04					04:25:36
3D53	CCPD		21:23:32	23:10:18					04:25:37

## CULVER CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT

Call Number

01030400083

Printed 01/04/2002 10:16 AM

## Unit Log

Date-Time	Dept	Unit	Officer ID	Action	Comments
3/4/01 11:21:28PM	CCPD	1A61	821 661	Radio	
				Communication	
3/4/01 11:21:31PM	CCPD	1A62	815 809	Radio	
				Communication	
3/4/01 11:21:34PM	CCPD	1L10	251	Radio	
				Communication	
3/4/01 11:32:32PM	CCPD	3D53	679	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 12:00:11AM	CCPD	1A61	821 661	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 12:00:14AM	CCPD	1A62	815 809	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 12:00:16AM	CCPD	1L10	251	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 12:00:19AM	CCPD	1L73		Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 12:00:22AM	CCPD	3D27	734	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 12:00:24AM	CCPD	3D53	679	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 12:20:40AM	CCPD	3D53	679	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 12:20:43AM	CCPD	3D27	734	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 12:20:44AM	CCPD	1A61	821 661	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 12:20:46AM	CCPD	1A62	815 809	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 12:20:46AM	CCPD	1L73	724	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 12:20:48AM	CCPD	1L10	251	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 12:20:50AM	CCPD	1L10	251	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 1:00:17AM	CCPD	1L10	251	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 1:00:20AM	CCPD	1L73	724	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 1:00:23AM	CCPD	3D27	734	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 1:00:27AM	CCPD	3D53	679	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 1:21:07AM	CCPD	1L73	724	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 1:21:09AM	CCPD	3D27	734	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 1:21:12AM	CCPD	3D53	679	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 2:01:01AM	CCPD	1L73	724	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 2:01:03AM	CCPD	3D27	734	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 2:01:05AM	CCPD	3D53	679	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 2:09:03AM	CCPD	1L73	724	Radio	
				Communication	

# CULVER CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT

Call Number

01030400083

Printed 01/04/2002 10:16 AM

3/5/01	2:09:05AM	CCPD	3D2'	734	Radio
3/5/01	2:09:07AM	CCPD	3D5'	679	Communication
3/5/01	2:36:50AM	CCPD	1L73	724	Radio
3/5/01	2:36:56AM	CCPD	3D2'	734	Communication
3/5/01	2:36:59AM	CCPD	3D5'	679	Radio
3/5/01	3:00:41AM	CCPD	1L73	724	Communication
3/5/01	3:00:43AM	CCPD	3D2'	734	Radio
3/5/01	3:00:46AM	CCPD	3D5'	679	Communication
3/5/01	3:41:46AM	CCPD	1L73	724	Radio
3/5/01	3:41:48AM	CCPD	3D2'	734	Communication
3/5/01	3:41:50AM	CCPD	3D5'	679	Radio
3/5/01	4:20:18AM	CCPD	3D2'	734	Communication
3/5/01	4:20:19AM	CCPD	3D2'	734	Radio
3/5/01	4:20:21AM	CCPD	3D5'	679	Communication
3/5/01	4:20:22AM	CCPD	3D5'	679	Radio
					Communication

## Call Vehicles

Year	Make	Model	VIN	Plate	Color	Towec	BOLO
Comments			Owner				

# CAD Operations Report

## CULVER CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT

Call Number 01030400083

Printed 01/04/2002 10:12 AM

### Call Detail Information

Call Number	01030400083	Class	E	Taker	dpi	Pos	4	Call Owner		Status	C	Date - Time Received	Sun 03/04/2001 19:00:46	Inj	0
Complaint	211 JO	Ten Code		Priority	1	ESN		Disp Zone	4-3-3	IRA	330	How Received	911		
Incident Location	5801 SEPULVEDA BL					Apart/Suite		Floor/Bldg		Incident City				CC	
Caller Name		Fire Run Zone	4-3	Fire Grade		EMS Run Zone	4-3	Telephone		Jurisdiction	CCPD				
Tract	330	Weapons													

☐ Images ☐ BOLO ☐ Warrant ☐ Medical ☐ Hazard ☐ Fire Plan ☒ Previous

Call Rec'd	Xmit	Dispatch	Enroute	OnScene	Departed	Arrived	Comp	Alarm Code	Unit
19:00:46	19:00:46	19:00:53	19:00:53	19:06:27	8:17:46PM	20:17:49	04:25:37		1A62

#### Narrative...

[03/05/2001 02:59:42 : bnelson]  
SGT IZUKA REQ'D [REDACTED] FLATBED NORMANDIE/VERNON  
[03/04/2001 23:37:08 : RRUETZ]  
3D21 AND 1L73 10-97 THE CP  
[03/04/2001 23:27:47 : RRUETZ]  
3D21 AND 1L73 ENR TO CP  
[03/04/2001 22:53:39 : RRUETZ]  
1L10 REQ'D LA CITY TRUCK FOR LIGHTING  
[03/04/2001 21:24:43 : RRUETZ]  
2TL2 CLEAR, ENR TO CITY  
[03/04/2001 21:16:32 : RRUETZ]  
DR# ISSUED TO 1A72 FOR 211 GTA REPORT  
[03/04/2001 20:46:27 : RRUETZ]  
1A72 ENR TO SIZZLER WITH VICTIM FOR REPORT  
[03/04/2001 20:32:43 : dpiacentini]  
SUSPECT IN CUSTODY  
[03/04/2001 20:18:52 : RRUETZ]  
1L63 STATION WITH VICTIM  
[03/04/2001 20:11:43 : RRUETZ]  
TRANSPORTING VICTIM TO STATION  
[03/04/2001 20:04:31 : RRUETZ]  
63 ENR TO CONTACT VICTIM  
[03/04/2001 19:46:23 : RRUETZ]  
MUSULIN ENR 1945HRS TO STATION  
[03/04/2001 19:32:08 : RRUETZ]  
TAC-7 CH. 32  
[03/04/2001 19:31:59 : RRUETZ]  
43RD//NORMANDIE CP INC# 4088  
[03/04/2001 19:30:13 : RRUETZ]  
SUSP DESCRIPTION: MB 20-25YRS 5'8 THN BUILD, SLIGHT FACIAL HAIR ALL BLK, BLK BEANIE  
[03/04/2001 19:28:13 : RRUETZ]  
ALL OFFICERS ACCOUNTED FOUR

---

CULVER CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT

Call Number

01030400083

Printed 01/04/2002 10:12 AM

---

[03/04/2001 19:28:05 : RRUETZ]  
CIIT TEAM SHOT FIRED ON OUR PART, POSS STRUCK SUSP  
[03/04/2001 19:27:14 : RRUETZ]  
ALL OFFICERS ACCOUNTED FOR  
[03/04/2001 19:23:37 : RRUETZ]  
GIVING 42PL//HALL TO LA UNIT  
[03/04/2001 19:21:18 : RRUETZ]  
LAPD ONS: SETTING UP PERIMETER  
[03/04/2001 19:18:41 : RRUETZ]  
AIR SHIP ABOVE  
[03/04/2001 19:17:24 : RRUETZ]  
LS WEST BOUND THRU HOUSE  
[03/04/2001 19:16:56 : RRUETZ]  
61 2305 NORMANDIE  
[03/04/2001 19:15:26 : RRUETZ]  
SHOTS FIRED  
[03/04/2001 19:15:08 : RRUETZ]  
TC 245  
[03/04/2001 19:14:57 : RRUETZ]  
EB VERNON//NORMNAD  
[03/04/2001 19:14:48 : RRUETZ]  
IN PURSUIT 50MPH NB NORMANI//46TH  
[03/04/2001 19:14:39 : RRUETZ]  
NB NORMANDEI//49TH  
[03/04/2001 19:14:25 : RRUETZ]  
EB STILL 50MPH UNSFARE FTY  
[03/04/2001 19:14:19 : RRUETZ]  
EB 49TH STREET FROM DANER  
[03/04/2001 19:14:06 : RRUETZ]  
DANER NOFR 51  
[03/04/2001 19:13:49 : RRUETZ]  
LIGHING UP 52 STREET  
[03/04/2001 19:13:42 : RRUETZ]  
NB DANKER//FROM 54TH  
[03/04/2001 19:13:34 : RRUETZ]  
LEFT TURN NB SINDER FORM 54TH  
[03/04/2001 19:13:16 : RRUETZ]  
DINKER//54TH  
[03/04/2001 19:13:09 : RRUETZ]  
54 AND WESTER 62  
[03/04/2001 19:13:00 : RRUETZ]  
EB 54TH FROM WESTER  
[03/04/2001 19:12:43 : RRUETZ]  
EB 54TH//WESTERN  
[03/04/2001 19:12:38 : RRUETZ]  
PASSING ST. ANDRES  
[03/04/2001 19:12:27 : RRUETZ]  
BLEW STOP ATH RUTHERNON//EB 54  
[03/04/2001 19:12:03 : RRUETZ]  
PASS CIMERSON  
[03/04/2001 19:11:53 : RRUETZ]  
PASS VAN NESS EB  
[03/04/2001 19:11:48 : RRUETZ]  
PASS 2ND CONTIN EB 54 STRRET: PASSI ARLINGTON

**CULVER CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT**

Call Number 01030400083

Printed 01/04/2002 10:12 AM

[03/04/2001 19:11:32 : RRUETZ]  
 PASSING 3RD AVE FROM 4TH  
 [03/04/2001 19:11:22 : RRUETZ]  
 R TURN EAST 2500 HUNRD 4TH STREET  
 [03/04/2001 19:11:10 : RRUETZ]  
 STOPPED 54TH//4TH AT A RED LIGHT  
 [03/04/2001 19:10:36 : RRUETZ]  
 PASSING 57TH STREET  
 [03/04/2001 19:10:27 : RRUETZ]  
 NB 4TH AVE FROM  
 [03/04/2001 19:10:10 : RRUETZ]  
 4TH AVE//,MAKING A LEFT TURN NORTH BOUND  
 [03/04/2001 19:09:48 : RRUETZ]  
 EB PASS 7TH  
 [03/04/2001 19:09:31 : RRUETZ]  
 APPROACH 8TH AVE  
 [03/04/2001 19:09:19 : RRUETZ]  
 EB SLAU//FROM CRENSHA  
 [03/04/2001 19:09:07 : RRUETZ]  
 62 LA CE//SLAU  
 [03/04/2001 19:08:49 : RRUETZ]  
 SLAU//CRNEHC STOPPED  
 [03/04/2001 19:08:43 : RRUETZ]  
 SLAU//APP CRENSHAW  
 [03/04/2001 19:08:21 : RRUETZ]  
 MARIA SHERIFF IENR  
 [03/04/2001 19:08:10 : RRUETZ]  
 SLAU//PASSING WEST  
 [03/04/2001 19:07:12 : RRUETZ]  
 SLUA//ALVIS EB SLAUSON ONE OCCUPANT  
 [03/04/2001 19:03:05 : RRUETZ]  
 CKG JEFFERSON  
 [03/04/2001 19:02:58 : RRUETZ]  
 61 CKG SLAUSON  
 [03/04/2001 19:02:07 : dpiacentini]  
 Cross Streets: SLAUSON AV / BANKFIELD AV  
 Landmark:SIZZLER RESTAURANT/,  
 MB ALL BLK CLOTHING, BLK BEANIE ARMED WITH A GUN  
 LS NB GREEN YUKON

Press Release Notes

Location Comment

Landmark:SIZZLER RESTAURANT/,

**Department Numbers**

Department	Dept Number	Unit ID
CCPD	PD01006286	1A62

**Department/RMS OCA Numbers**

Department *	OCA Number	RMS Jurisdiction
CCPD	01-001304	CA0191800

**Call Dispositions**

Date - Time	Disposition
2001/03/05 04:25:36.	REPORT TAKEN WITH IN CUST

# CULVER CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT

Call Number

01030400083

Printed

01/04/2002 10:12 AM

## Call Log

Unit	Status	Date - Time	Dept	Type	Comments	Officers	Odometer
1A62	ENR	3/4/2001 19:00:53	CCPD	POL	5801 SEPULVEDA BL, CC	815 809	0.0
1A61	ENR	3/4/2001 19:01:13	CCPD	POL	5801 SEPULVEDA BL, CC	821 661	0.0
1A61	ONS	3/4/2001 19:06:27	CCPD	POL	5801 SEPULVEDA BL, CC	821 661	0.0
1L10	ENR	3/4/2001 19:06:43	CCPD	POL	5801 SEPULVEDA BL, CC	251	0.0
2TL2	ENR	3/4/2001 19:06:46	CCPD	POL	5801 SEPULVEDA BL, CC	677	0.0
1A62	ONS	3/4/2001 19:20:33	CCPD	POL	5801 SEPULVEDA BL, CC	815 809	0.0
1L10	ONS	3/4/2001 19:20:37	CCPD	POL	5801 SEPULVEDA BL, CC	251	0.0
2TL2	ONS	3/4/2001 19:21:36	CCPD	POL	5801 SEPULVEDA BL, CC	677	0.0
1L63	ENR	3/4/2001 20:03:01	CCPD	POL	5801 SEPULVEDA BL, CC	833	0.0
1L63	ONS	3/4/2001 20:06:18	CCPD	POL	5801 SEPULVEDA BL, CC	833	0.0
1L63	LEF	3/4/2001 20:17:46	CCPD	POL	CCPD WITH VICT, 5801 SEPULVEDA BL, CC	833	0.0
1L63	ARR	3/4/2001 20:17:49	CCPD	POL	CCPD WITH VICT, 5801 SEPULVEDA BL, CC	833	0.0
1L63	REM	3/4/2001 20:40:50	CCPD	POL	REM	833	0.0
1A72	ENR	3/4/2001 20:45:48	CCPD	POL	5801 SEPULVEDA BL, CC	519 799	0.0
1A72	ONS	3/4/2001 20:50:27	CCPD	POL	5801 SEPULVEDA BL, CC	519 799	0.0
3D53	ENR	3/4/2001 21:23:32	CCPD	POL	5801 SEPULVEDA BL, CC	679	0.0
2TL2	REM	3/4/2001 21:23:44	CCPD	POL	REM	677	0.0
1A72	REM	3/4/2001 21:40:18	CCPD	POL	REM	519 799	0.0
3D53	ONS	3/4/2001 23:10:18	CCPD	POL	5801 SEPULVEDA BL, CC	679	0.0
3D21	ENR	3/4/2001 23:26:42	CCPD	POL	5801 SEPULVEDA BL, CC	734	0.0
1L73	ENR	3/4/2001 23:26:50	CCPD	POL	5801 SEPULVEDA BL, CC		0.0
1L73	ONS	3/4/2001 23:36:03	CCPD	POL	5801 SEPULVEDA BL, CC		0.0
3D21	ONS	3/4/2001 23:36:04	CCPD	POL	5801 SEPULVEDA BL, CC	734	0.0
1A61	REM	3/5/2001 00:29:14	CCPD	POL	REM	821 661	0.0
1A62	REM	3/5/2001 00:29:18	CCPD	POL	REM	815 809	0.0
1L10	REM	3/5/2001 01:20:58	CCPD	POL	REM	251	0.0
1L73	REM	3/5/2001 04:01:32	CCPD	POL	REM	724	0.0
3D21	COM	3/5/2001 04:25:36	CCPD	POL	COM	734	0.0
3D53	COM	3/5/2001 04:25:37	CCPD	POL	COM	679	0.0

Unit	Dept	DIS	ENR	ONS	LEF	ARR	BUS	REM	COM
1A61	CCPD		19:01:13	19:06:27				00:29:14	
1A62	CCPD		19:00:53	19:20:33				00:29:18	
1A72	CCPD		20:45:48	20:50:27				21:40:18	
1L10	CCPD		19:06:43	19:20:37				01:20:58	
1L63	CCPD		20:03:01	20:06:18	20:17:46	20:17:49		20:40:50	
1L73	CCPD		23:26:50	23:36:03				04:01:32	
2TL2	CCPD		19:06:46	19:21:36				21:23:44	
3D21	CCPD		23:26:42	23:36:04					04:25:36
3D53	CCPD		21:23:32	23:10:18					04:25:37

# CULVER CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT

Call Number

01030400083

Printed 01/04/2002 10:12 AM

## Unit Log

Date-Time	Dept	Unit	Officer ID	Action	Comments
3/4/01 11:21:28PM	CCPD	1A61	821 661	Radio	
				Communication	
3/4/01 11:21:31PM	CCPD	1A62	815 809	Radio	
				Communication	
3/4/01 11:21:34PM	CCPD	1L10	251	Radio	
				Communication	
3/4/01 11:32:32PM	CCPD	3D53	679	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 12:00:11AM	CCPD	1A61	821 661	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 12:00:14AM	CCPD	1A62	815 809	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 12:00:16AM	CCPD	1L10	251	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 12:00:19AM	CCPD	1L73		Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 12:00:22AM	CCPD	3D21	734	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 12:00:24AM	CCPD	3D53	679	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 12:20:40AM	CCPD	3D53	679	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 12:20:43AM	CCPD	3D21	734	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 12:20:44AM	CCPD	1A61	821 661	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 12:20:46AM	CCPD	1A62	815 809	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 12:20:46AM	CCPD	1L73	724	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 12:20:48AM	CCPD	1L10	251	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 12:20:50AM	CCPD	1L10	251	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 1:00:17AM	CCPD	1L10	251	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 1:00:20AM	CCPD	1L73	724	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 1:00:23AM	CCPD	3D21	734	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 1:00:27AM	CCPD	3D53	679	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 1:21:07AM	CCPD	1L73	724	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 1:21:09AM	CCPD	3D21	734	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 1:21:12AM	CCPD	3D53	679	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 2:01:01AM	CCPD	1L73	724	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 2:01:03AM	CCPD	3D21	734	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 2:01:05AM	CCPD	3D53	679	Radio	
				Communication	
3/5/01 2:09:03AM	CCPD	1L73	724	Radio	
				Communication	

# CULVER CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT

Call Number

01030400083

Printed 01/04/2002 10:12 AM

3/5/01	2:09:05AM	CCPD	3D2	734	Radio
3/5/01	2:09:07AM	CCPD	3D5	679	Communication
3/5/01	2:36:50AM	CCPD	1L73	724	Radio
3/5/01	2:36:56AM	CCPD	3D2	734	Communication
3/5/01	2:36:59AM	CCPD	3D5	679	Radio
3/5/01	3:00:41AM	CCPD	1L73	724	Communication
3/5/01	3:00:43AM	CCPD	3D2	734	Radio
3/5/01	3:00:46AM	CCPD	3D5	679	Communication
3/5/01	3:41:46AM	CCPD	1L73	724	Radio
3/5/01	3:41:48AM	CCPD	3D2	734	Communication
3/5/01	3:41:50AM	CCPD	3D5	679	Radio
3/5/01	4:20:18AM	CCPD	3D2	734	Communication
3/5/01	4:20:19AM	CCPD	3D2	734	Radio
3/5/01	4:20:21AM	CCPD	3D5	679	Communication
3/5/01	4:20:22AM	CCPD	3D5	679	Radio
					Communication

## Call Vehicles

Year	Make	Model	VIN	Plate	Color	Towec	BOLO
Comments			Owner				

CA [REDACTED]

## **REQUEST FOR RADIO TAPE**

**Date of Request:** 1/4/02

**Date/Time of Tape:** 3/5/01 1900

**Subject of Tape:** (what you need to hear i.e. radio call, citizen complaint, phone conversation, 9-1-1, etc. INCLUDE SUSPECT NAME, LOCATION OF INCIDENT, VEHICLE DESCRIPTION, TYPE OF CRIME)

**RADIO TAPES AND CAD PRINTOUTS RE DR 01-1304**

**Person Requesting:** (District Attorney, Defense Counsel, etc.)

**Name:** [REDACTED]

**Phone:**

**Organization:** DISTRICT ATTORNEY

**Investigator:** DUVAL

=====

### **RESULTS**

Copy made of Data-tape 37 including all radio transmissions and phone calls re the above incident.

(Two tape copies given to Lt. DuVal on 1/4/02.

**DATE COMPLETED:** 1/4/02

**BY:** LIEUTENANT JOE DANJOU

Communications Supervisor



## WATCH COMMANDER'S DAILY REPORT

SHIFT: DAY \_\_\_\_ NIGHT X AM \_\_\_\_

DATE: 3-4-01 DAY: Sunday

Watch Commander: Sgt. M. Webb

Sergeants on duty: (A Shift) Sgt. M. Webb

(B Shift) Sgt. P. Wolford

Roll Call Supervisor: Sgt. M. Webb

(B Shift) Sgt. P. Wolford

Jail Check: Males = 5 Females = 3

Juvenile =

Trusty =

### Noteworthy Shift Incidents:

(Comment on exemplary work, commendable restraints, altercations, VIP contacts, facility inspections, roll call Training, and other significant events on your shift.)

### ROLL CALL TRAINING:

"A" Shift: Training Bulletin 2001-2/Handgun Maintenance

"B" Shift: Cleared for Calls

### Carjacking/Pursuit/OIS-Suspect in Custody

About 1900 hours an armed carjacking occurred in the 5800 block of Sepulveda Blvd. Officer Irwin and Officer Ferrier checked likely avenues of escape and located the stolen vehicle travelling eastbound out of the city.

When they attempted to stop the vehicle, the suspect refused to yield and a short pursuit ensued. They were joined by Officer Eccles and Officer Lai who broadcast the pursuit. The suspect collided with a parked vehicle in the 4300 block of Normandie and fled on foot. There was an Officer Involved Shooting at the pursuit's termination.

Officer Rulon, Sgt. Bailey and Sgt. Webb arrived on scene and met with LAPD units who set up a perimeter. Their Metro arrest team found the suspect hiding at a nearby residence.

The suspect was transported, in custody, to County USC Medical Center with unknown injuries. Officer Irwin suffered an injury to his right foot and was treated at Brotman ER and released. Unit 1720 was damaged in this incident.

Sgt. Bailey transported the OIS officers involved to the station and they received peer support from Officer Andy Gulcher.

### Notifications:

Chief Cooke

Asst. Chief Ruetz

Responded to Station

Captain Montanio

Responded to scene

Captain Martin

Authorized Detective call-in

Captain Davies

Lt. Tankenson

Responded to Station

City Council



City Attorney [REDACTED] who authorized a call in of the City Attorney Investigation Team Lt. Fogel, Lt. Scheu, Sgt. Bloor and Sgt. Morimoto from that team responded to the scene.

Detectives Poulin, Horii and Sgt. Iizuka responded to the scene.

Sgt. Wolford completed IOD Paperwork on Officer Irwin and prepared a press release.

I completed a CHP 187 Pursuit Form

I prepared a Weapons Inspection Report and documented the results on an IDC to Sgt. Iizuka.

For further on this incident refer to related Reports #01-001304.

# Operations Bureau Daily Line-Up

**DATE:**  
3/4/01

**DAY:**  
Sunday

**WATCH:**  
Day Watch

**Watch Commander:**  
**Supervisors:**

Sgt. M. Shank 1L10

RDO  
Bixby  
Hagen  
Walker/McCullough  
Sperling/Sukal  
Everett/Prior  
Burns/Ceberio

**Station:** W. Griffin 780

**CSO:**

**Jailers:** D. Sopko 788

**1L51**

S. Estrada

**1A52**

C. Massey 709

J. Zerbey 816

**1A53**

K. Newman 607

T. Backer 819

OTHER

SICK

SDO  
Martin

VACATION  
Wheat

# Operations Bureau Daily Line-Up

**DATE:**  
03/04/2001

**DAY:**  
Sunday

**WATCH:**  
Night Watch

## A SHIFT

Watch Commander:  
Supervisors: A Shift

Sgt. M. Webb 1L10

"A" SHIFT RDO  
Henneberque  
Azran  
Cappell  
Davis  
Reppucci/Houck

Station Officer:  
CSO:  
Jailers:

W. Jackson 771

O'Neal

Vickrey  
Hayforth  
Washington  
"A" SHIFT SDO:

1A61 G. Irwin 661  
1A62 E. Eccles 815  
1L63 S. Loken 833

C. Ferrier 821  
T. Lai 809

"A" SHIFT OTHER:  
Tankenson ADO

"A" SHIFT SICK

"A" SHIFT VAC:  
W. Browne

## B SHIFT

Supervisors: B Shift

Sgt. P. Wolford 1L20

"B" SHIFT RDO:  
Perkins  
Harada  
Jones  
Countee  
Davila  
Nielsen  
D. Hernandez  
Knadle

Station Officer:  
CSO:  
Jailers:

J. Olivo 724

1A71 E. Chauff 653 P. Hernandez 810  
1A72 F. LaFlamme 519 L. Cisneros 799  
K9/2 A. Kellum 651

"B" SHIFT OTHER:

"B" SHIFT VAC:  
Benjamin

B SHIFT SICK

"B" SHIFT SDO  
Plowman

## FIELD SERGEANT'S DAILY REPORT

**SHIFT: NIGHT WATCH "B" SHIFT**

**DATE: 03/04/01 DAY: Sunday**

**Field Sergeant: Paul Wolford**

**Field Hours: 00**

**Station Hours: 10**

**Ride – Alongs:**

---

### **Noteworthy Field Incidents:**

---

All "B" watch officers were ordered in at 1930 hrs to assist with the Pursuit/OIS that occurred on "A" shift. I completed a Press Release on the incident.

Officer Irwin was injured when their Police Unit was rammed by the suspect at the termination of the pursuit. I completed IOD paperwork and directed Gary to Brotman ER. He was put off work 24 hrs for a sprain to his right foot. I directed him to go to Urgent Medical Care on Tuesday morning and then call the watch office with an update on his condition. IOD paperwork was forwarded to Capt Montanio.

### WATCH COMMANDER'S DAILY REPORT

SHIFT: DAY XX NIGHT      AM      DATE: March 4, 2001 DAY: Sunday

Watch Commander: Sgt. Shank

Sergeants on duty: Sgt. Shank

Roll Call Supervisor:

Jail Check: Males = 5M/A Females = 3M/A Juvenile = Trusty =

#### **Noteworthy Shift Incidents:**

(Comment on exemplary work, commendable restraints, altercations, VIP contacts, facility inspections, roll call Training, and other significant events on your shift.)

---

#### **ROLL CALL TRAINING:**

Traffic Collision Investigations

#### **TRAFFIC AUDIT:**

Today, I checked the citations issued by the daywatch officers for the past week. I found that more than half were issued for collision causing violations

I met with Officers Newman and Backer and we discussed a number of legal issues in regard to traffic enforcement. We also talked about proper courtroom demeanor and conduct. Later, I met with Officer Newman and we discussed Officer Backer's progress. Kirk told me that Todd is doing well and will be off training next week.

# INCIDENT REPORT

LOCATION  
OFFENSE  
VICTIM  
ADMIN

<b>AGENCY:</b> CULVER CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT			<b>ORI #:</b> CA0191800		<b>REPORT DATE/TIME:</b> 03/04/2001 7:00:00 PM		<b>INCIDENT #:</b> 01-001304																																					
<b>DATE(S) OF INCIDENT:</b> Start 03/04/2001 End 03/04/2001		<b>TIME(S) OF INCIDENT:</b> Start 6:50 PM End 7:10 PM		<b>REPORT TYPE:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INITIAL <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENT <input type="checkbox"/> INSURANCE <input type="checkbox"/> COURTESY		<b>INCIDENT STATUS:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED EXCEPTIONAL		<b>EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE DATE:</b> _____																																				
<b>DOW</b> Sunday																																												
<b>LOCATION OF INCIDENT</b> 5801 SEPULVEDA BLVD CULVER CITY, CA 90230-					<b>SECONDARY LOCATION:</b> 43RD ST AND NORMANDIE AVE, LOS ANGELES																																							
<b>CASE DESCRIPTION</b> PC215(A)/BSHIFT/D4/LCISNEROS/FLAFLAMME																																												
<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th rowspan="2">PENAL UCR CODE</th> <th rowspan="2">F/M</th> <th rowspan="2">PENAL DESCRIPTION</th> <th rowspan="2">OFFENSE</th> <th rowspan="2">COUNTS</th> <th colspan="2">STATUS</th> </tr> <tr> <th>COMPLETED</th> <th>ATTEMPTED</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>1 215 (A) PC 03a.</td> <td>F</td> <td>Robbery: CARJACKING</td> <td>Robbery: a. Firearm</td> <td>1</td> <td><input checked="" type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>2</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>3</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>										PENAL UCR CODE	F/M	PENAL DESCRIPTION	OFFENSE	COUNTS	STATUS		COMPLETED	ATTEMPTED	1 215 (A) PC 03a.	F	Robbery: CARJACKING	Robbery: a. Firearm	1	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	2					<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	3					<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>					
PENAL UCR CODE	F/M	PENAL DESCRIPTION	OFFENSE	COUNTS	STATUS																																							
					COMPLETED	ATTEMPTED																																						
1 215 (A) PC 03a.	F	Robbery: CARJACKING	Robbery: a. Firearm	1	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>																																						
2					<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>																																						
3					<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>																																						
<b>BIAS MOTIVATION</b> UNKNOWN					<b>LOCATION OF OFFENSE</b> PARKING LOT / GARAGE																																							
<b>TYPE CRIMINAL ACTIVITY:</b> _____					<b>TYPE WEAPON / FORCE INVOLVED</b> FIREARM																																							
(For Burglary Only) <b>METHOD OF ENTRY:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> FORCIBLE <input type="checkbox"/> NO FORCE		<b>OFFENDER USED:</b> A <input type="checkbox"/> ALCOHOL      D <input type="checkbox"/> DRUGS C <input type="checkbox"/> COMPUTER EQUIP.      N <input type="checkbox"/> NOT APPLICABLE			<b>METHOD OF OPERATION:</b> SUSPECT USED HANDGUN TO CARJACK VICTIM																																							
<b>NAME:</b> _____																																												
<b>ADDRESS: (Street, City, State, Zip)</b> _____																																												
<b>TYPE OF VICTIM</b> PERSON / INDIVIDUAL (NOT A LA		<b>CONNECTED TO OFFENSE:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 03a.		<b>RACE:</b> _____		<b>SEX:</b> _____		<b>AGE:</b> _____																																				
				<b>DOB:</b> _____		<b>ETHNICITY:</b> NON-HISPAN		<b>OCCUPATION:</b> ALL OTHER																																				
<b>RELATIONSHIP OF VICTIM TO OFFENDER 1</b> STRANGER								<b>INJURY TYPE</b> B <input type="checkbox"/> BROKEN BONES      N <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NONE I <input type="checkbox"/> POSS. INT INJURIES      M <input type="checkbox"/> MINOR INJURY L <input type="checkbox"/> SEVERE LACERATION      O <input type="checkbox"/> MAJOR INJURY U <input type="checkbox"/> UNCONSCIOUSNESS      T <input type="checkbox"/> LOSS OF TEETH																																				
<table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td style="width:30%;"> <b>LAFLAMME, F</b> </td> <td style="width:10%;"> <b>519</b> </td> <td style="width:10%;"> <b>03/04/2001</b> </td> <td colspan="4"></td> </tr> <tr> <td> <b>REPORTING OFFICER</b> </td> <td> <b>ID</b> </td> <td> <b>DATE</b> </td> <td colspan="4"> <b>REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE</b> </td> </tr> <tr> <td> <b>CISNEROS, L</b> </td> <td> <b>799</b> </td> <td> <b>03/04/2001</b> </td> <td colspan="4"></td> </tr> <tr> <td> <b>ASSISTING OFFICER</b> </td> <td> <b>ID</b> </td> <td> <b>DATE</b> </td> <td colspan="4"> <b>ASSISTING OFFICER SIGNATURE</b> </td> </tr> <tr> <td> <b>APPROVING SUPERVISOR</b> </td> <td> <b>ID</b> </td> <td> <b>DATE</b> </td> <td colspan="4"> <b>APPROVING SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE</b> </td> </tr> </table>										<b>LAFLAMME, F</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>03/04/2001</b>					<b>REPORTING OFFICER</b>	<b>ID</b>	<b>DATE</b>	<b>REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE</b>				<b>CISNEROS, L</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>03/04/2001</b>					<b>ASSISTING OFFICER</b>	<b>ID</b>	<b>DATE</b>	<b>ASSISTING OFFICER SIGNATURE</b>				<b>APPROVING SUPERVISOR</b>	<b>ID</b>	<b>DATE</b>	<b>APPROVING SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE</b>			
<b>LAFLAMME, F</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>03/04/2001</b>																																										
<b>REPORTING OFFICER</b>	<b>ID</b>	<b>DATE</b>	<b>REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE</b>																																									
<b>CISNEROS, L</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>03/04/2001</b>																																										
<b>ASSISTING OFFICER</b>	<b>ID</b>	<b>DATE</b>	<b>ASSISTING OFFICER SIGNATURE</b>																																									
<b>APPROVING SUPERVISOR</b>	<b>ID</b>	<b>DATE</b>	<b>APPROVING SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE</b>																																									

# INCIDENT REPORT ADDITIONAL PERSONS

AGENCY: <b>CULVER CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT</b>				ORI #: <b>CA0191800</b>		REPORT DATE/TIME: <b>03/04/2001 7:00:00 PM</b>		INCIDENT #: <b>01-001304</b>	
INVOLVEMENT TYPE:: <b>WITNESS</b>									
NAME: <span style="background-color: black; color: black;">[REDACTED]</span> PHONE:(Work) <span style="background-color: black; color: black;">[REDACTED]</span>									
ADDRESS: (Street, City, State, Zip) <span style="background-color: black; color: black;">[REDACTED]</span>									
TYPE OF VICTIM		CONNECTED TO OFFENSE: <input type="checkbox"/>		RACE: <span style="background-color: black; color: black;">[REDACTED]</span> SEX: <span style="background-color: black; color: black;">[REDACTED]</span> AGE: <span style="background-color: black; color: black;">[REDACTED]</span>		DOB: <span style="background-color: black; color: black;">[REDACTED]</span>		ETHNICITY: <b>NON-HISPANIC</b>	
								OCCUPATION: <b>UNEMPLOYED</b>	
RELATIONSHIP OF VICTIM TO OFFENDER  						INJURY TYPE B <input type="checkbox"/> BROKEN BONES      N <input type="checkbox"/> NONE I <input type="checkbox"/> POSS. INT INJURIES      M <input type="checkbox"/> MINOR INJURY L <input type="checkbox"/> SEVERE LACERATION      O <input type="checkbox"/> MAJOR INJURY U <input type="checkbox"/> UNCONSCIOUSNESS      T <input type="checkbox"/> LOSS OF TEETH			
INVOLVEMENT TYPE::									
NAME: <span style="background-color: black; color: black;">[REDACTED]</span> PHONE: (Home ) <span style="background-color: black; color: black;">[REDACTED]</span> PHONE:(Work) <span style="background-color: black; color: black;">[REDACTED]</span>									
ADDRESS: (Street, City, State, Zip) <span style="background-color: black; color: black;">[REDACTED]</span>									
TYPE OF VICTIM		CONNECTED TO OFFENSE: <input type="checkbox"/>		RACE: <span style="background-color: black; color: black;">[REDACTED]</span> SEX: <span style="background-color: black; color: black;">[REDACTED]</span> AGE: <span style="background-color: black; color: black;">[REDACTED]</span>		DOB: <span style="background-color: black; color: black;">[REDACTED]</span>		ETHNICITY:	
								OCCUPATION:	
RELATIONSHIP OF VICTIM TO OFFENDER  						INJURY TYPE B <input type="checkbox"/> BROKEN BONES      N <input type="checkbox"/> NONE I <input type="checkbox"/> POSS. INT INJURIES      M <input type="checkbox"/> MINOR INJURY L <input type="checkbox"/> SEVERE LACERATION      O <input type="checkbox"/> MAJOR INJURY U <input type="checkbox"/> UNCONSCIOUSNESS      T <input type="checkbox"/> LOSS OF TEETH			
INVOLVEMENT TYPE::									
NAME: <span style="background-color: black; color: black;">[REDACTED]</span> PHONE: (Home ) <span style="background-color: black; color: black;">[REDACTED]</span> PHONE:(Work) <span style="background-color: black; color: black;">[REDACTED]</span>									
ADDRESS: (Street, City, State, Zip) <span style="background-color: black; color: black;">[REDACTED]</span>									
TYPE OF VICTIM		CONNECTED TO OFFENSE: <input type="checkbox"/>		RACE: <span style="background-color: black; color: black;">[REDACTED]</span> SEX: <span style="background-color: black; color: black;">[REDACTED]</span> AGE: <span style="background-color: black; color: black;">[REDACTED]</span>		DOB: <span style="background-color: black; color: black;">[REDACTED]</span>		ETHNICITY:	
								OCCUPATION:	
RELATIONSHIP OF VICTIM TO OFFENDER  						INJURY TYPE B <input type="checkbox"/> BROKEN BONES      N <input type="checkbox"/> NONE I <input type="checkbox"/> POSS. INT INJURIES      M <input type="checkbox"/> MINOR INJURY L <input type="checkbox"/> SEVERE LACERATION      O <input type="checkbox"/> MAJOR INJURY U <input type="checkbox"/> UNCONSCIOUSNESS      T <input type="checkbox"/> LOSS OF TEETH			

A.D. PERSONS

### ADD. OFFENSES

F PROPERTY

## VEHICLES

SGT

COMMENTS						
COMMENTS						

[illegible]

INCIDENT REPORT  
NARRATIVE

4

AGENCY: CULVER CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT	ORI #: CA0191800	REPORT DATE/TIME: 03/04/2001 7:00:00 PM	INCIDENT #: 01-001304
--	---------------------	--	--------------------------

\*\*\*\*\*

Narrative Title: PC215(A)/BSHIFT/D4/LCISNEROS/FLAFLAMME  
Date Entered: 03/04/2001 10:19:55 PM

SUSPECT DESCRIPTION:

Male, black, 20 to 30 years of age, 5'-6' to 5'10", thin build, medium skin tone, unknown type hair, wearing a dark colored "beanie" cap, dark colored jacket (possibly gray or black) with a raised line type pattern (same color as jacket), dark colored jeans, unknown type shoes. No unusual speech pattern or accent noted.

WEAPON USED:

Medium sized light colored finish (stainless or chrome type) semi-automatic handgun.

EVIDENCE:

One video tape possibly showing portions of the north parking lot of location.

On 03-04-01, Officer Cisneros #799 and I (Officer LaFlamme #519) were assigned as patrol unit 1A72. At about 2055 hrs, we met with carjacking victim [REDACTED] and his girlfriend (Witness [REDACTED]) in the front lobby of the Culver City Police Station. They were accompanied by [REDACTED] father, who was not present during any part of the crime. [REDACTED] stated that he had been carjacked earlier this evening in the Sizzler restaurant parking lot near Sepulveda Bl. and Slauson Ave. [REDACTED] added that this crime had been reported to the police over the telephone right after it had happened, and that he had been instructed to come to the police station (CCPD) to make the actual report.

I asked [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] to follow us [REDACTED] father had driven them to the station) back to the Sizzler restaurant parking lot, located at 5801 Sepulveda Bl. We all arrived there within minutes. Officer Cisneros and I walked to the Sizzler parking lot with victim [REDACTED] and witness [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] told/showed us essentially the following:

On this date at about 1830 hrs, [REDACTED] drove his [REDACTED] CA. LIC. # [REDACTED] into the Sizzler restaurant parking lot, located at 5801 Sepulveda Bl. [REDACTED] was accompanied by his girlfriend [REDACTED]. The parking lot was occupied by less than half of the lot's capacity for parked cars. As [REDACTED] drove into the north parking and prepared to stop and park his car, he noticed a male subject (the suspect) walking in a northerly direction on the west side of the north parking lot. [REDACTED] described the subject as male, black, between 20 and 30 years old, wearing a dark colored "beanie" cap and dark colored jacket, with a somewhat unkempt appearance (a more detailed description was noted when this subject was closer to [REDACTED] during the carjacking). [REDACTED] said that he noticed the subject because he appeared to be walking in a manner that was without the sense of purpose that one would normally have while walking to their

LAFLAMME, F

519

REPORTING OFFICER

ID

APPROVING SUPERVISOR

ID

## Narrative: Page 5

car or other specific destination. [REDACTED] thought that the subject was possibly "hanging around" the parking lot for the purpose of soliciting money from restaurant patrons. [REDACTED] said that he didn't see if the subject had actually looked at him as he drove into the lot. [REDACTED] parked his car in the northern most parking stall (taking up two spaces) in the center row of spaces in the north parking lot. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] exited the car and walked into the Sizzler restaurant for their meal.

Approximately thirty minutes later, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] exited the restaurant into the north parking lot, and began walking toward their parked car. As they were walking in a northerly direction on the west side and at the north end of the parking lot, [REDACTED] saw the same subject (the suspect) he had seen prior to going into the restaurant. [REDACTED] saw that the subject had walked out from behind one of the large concrete freeway support columns (third one south from the north end) that are located at the far west side of the north parking lot, near the fence line bordering the west side of the lot. As [REDACTED] was walking (with [REDACTED] at his side to the right/east), he saw the suspect walk up behind him. [REDACTED] thinking that the subject was possibly going to solicit money from him, stopped while [REDACTED] continued to walk toward the car (the parked car was approximately twenty to thirty feet from where [REDACTED] stopped). [REDACTED] electronically unlocked the car with his remote control, and [REDACTED] entered the front passenger seat, closing the door behind her (when I later interviewed [REDACTED] she said that she had not seen the suspect approach [REDACTED] at this point).

As [REDACTED] first stopped, the suspect stated, "Give me the keys to the car". [REDACTED] not yet aware that the suspect was armed, began to walk away from the suspect toward the driver's door of his car. As [REDACTED] walked, he had his head turned partially to the rear so that he could watch the suspect. After walking only a few feet, [REDACTED] saw the suspect place his right hand into his (suspect's) right jacket pocket, and then remove it holding a medium sized pistol. The suspect held the pistol in his right hand down by his waist area and pointed it at the back of [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] estimated that the suspect was approximately five feet away (behind) him. [REDACTED] told me that he immediately thought that the suspect was going to shoot him if [REDACTED] failed to comply with his demands or in any way irritated him.

The suspect ordered [REDACTED], "Start up your car. Start up your truck. You better not run or I'll kill you". [REDACTED] fearing that he would be shot if he failed to comply, went into the driver's seat of his car, sat down, and started the engine of the car. [REDACTED] did not say anything to [REDACTED], but just got out of the driver's door of the car. [REDACTED] began to walk in a southerly direction from the car toward the Sizzler restaurant. Within seconds, he was joined by [REDACTED] and they walked together to the restaurant. [REDACTED] said that he heard his car's engine being accelerated while the car was still stationary, leading him [REDACTED] to believe that the suspect was having difficulty getting the vehicle into the "Drive" gear. Within seconds, [REDACTED] heard the car being driven away and he turned to watch. [REDACTED] saw his car being driven northbound out of the parking lot into the north-south alley that provides access to the gas service station located on the south-west corner of Slauson Ave. and Sepulveda Bl. The car was driven out of Smith's view as it entered the alley.

[REDACTED] entered the Sizzler restaurant and immediately contacted the restaurant manager [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] that he had been carjacked in the parking lot by an armed man and needed to phone the police immediately. [REDACTED] directed [REDACTED] to the telephone located at the front cashier's area. The cashier [REDACTED] called 9-1-1 and handed the phone to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] spoke to a female dispatcher, and briefly explained what had happened. [REDACTED] couldn't remember exactly what he told the dispatcher, but remembered that he told her that he had been carjacked in the parking lot of the [REDACTED] restaurant by a man with a gun. [REDACTED] also gave the dispatcher a description of the suspect as well as of his vehicle. [REDACTED] could not remember the license plate number, but provided the dispatcher with the registered owner information (the car is actually registered to [REDACTED] mother, although it was purchased by [REDACTED]). The dispatcher was able to determine the license plate number via a police computer check.

[REDACTED] was instructed to wait at the Sizzler until a police officer arrived to take the report. [REDACTED] telephoned his father, who drove to the restaurant within a few minutes. CCPD unit 1L63 (Officer Loken #833) arrived on scene at about 2015 hrs, and instructed all three subjects to follow him to the CCPD station. Once at

the station, all three waited in the lobby until I contacted them.

I spoke with [REDACTED] who related essentially the same account of the incident to me as [REDACTED] with the following exceptions:

[REDACTED] never saw the suspect until he had entered the driver's seat of [REDACTED] car. As the suspect sat in the car, he never looked at [REDACTED] but simply looked straight ahead through the windshield. As the suspect sat in the driver's seat, he told [REDACTED] "Get out". [REDACTED] thinking that the suspect was carjacking the vehicle, and fearing for her safety, immediately fled from the car and ran toward [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] then went into the Sizzler restaurant and notified the police.

Both [REDACTED] stated that they had never seen the suspect prior to this incident.

Officer Cisneros and I went inside of the Sizzler restaurant and located the manager [REDACTED] and the cashier [REDACTED]. Both of them told us essentially the same thing as [REDACTED] with regard to notifying the police of the incident. [REDACTED] said that they had not witnessed any portion of the incident, nor had they seen anyone fitting the description of the suspect before or after the incident.

Attempts to locate any additional witnesses in or around the restaurant were unsuccessful.

Officer Cisneros I determined that the Sizzler restaurant had a video recorder in the restaurant, believed to be in operation at the time of the incident. [REDACTED] said that he was fairly new to this location, but did not believe that the tape would show the area of the incident. However, believing that the tape may show part of the incident or other material of an evidentiary value, I seized the tape from the recorder as evidence. Officer Cisneros booked the tape into evidence at CCPD.

# CULVER CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT

## Evidence Report

<b>AGENCY:</b> CULVER CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT		<b>ORI #:</b> CA0191800	<b>REPORT DATE/TIME:</b> 03/06/2001 2:05:45PM	<b>INCIDENT #:</b> 01-001304	<b>EVIDENCE #:</b> 0010335
<b>OFFICER ID:</b> 546		<b>OFFICER NAME:</b> POULIN, MICHAEL	<b>OFFENSE DESCRIPTION:</b> Robbery: a. Firearm		
<b>SUSPECT(S)</b>			<b>ASSOCIATED #:</b>		
<b>VICTIM(S)</b>			<b>ASSOCIATED #:</b>		
<b>RECOVERY ADDRESS:</b> 4040 Duquesne Ave.		<b>APARTMENT:</b>	<b>CITY:</b> Culver City	<b>STATE:</b> CA	<b>ZIP:</b> 90232-
<b>COMMENTS:</b> weapons analyzed, released to owner					
<b>OWNER NAME (Name: First, Middle, Last, Suffix):</b>					
<b>OWNER ADDRESS (Address, Apartment, City, State, Zip, Phone):</b>					
<b>OTHER OWNER NAME (Name: First, Middle, Last, Suffix):</b>					
<b>OTHER OWNER ADDRESS (Address, Apartment, City, State, Zip, Phone):</b>					
<b>ITEM #:</b>	<b>SUB ITEM #:</b>	<b>ITEM STATUS:</b>		<b>TEMP. STORAGE LOCATION / DATE &amp; TIME:</b>	
<b>CLASSIFICATION:</b>	<b>NCIC PROPERTY CODE:</b>	<b>NCIC PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:</b>			<b>SERIAL # / VIN:</b>
<b>MAKE:</b>	<b>MODEL:</b>	<b>MISC DESCRIPTION:</b>			
0001					
Firearms		Colt Govt, Model .45 Cal pistol s/n FG29383			
0002					
Firearms		HK MP-5 sub-machine gun s/n 62-366689			

County of Los Angeles  
Office of Public Safety

## INJURY REPORT

## VICTIM INFORMATION

DATE: <u>03/04/01</u>		TIME: <u>2100</u>		INJURY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JOHN/JANE DOE <input type="checkbox"/>		CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/>		SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/>		DOMESTIC VIOLENCE <input type="checkbox"/>			
LAST NAME <u>N / SIXTEEN</u>				FIRST NAME <u>NEED</u>				MIDDLE				P.F. # <u>662 1550</u>		INJURY TYPE <u>PP 23W, X</u>	
SEX <u>M</u>	RACE <u>BLK</u>	HAIR <u>BLK</u>	EYES <u>BRO</u>	HGT. <u>661</u>	WGT. <u>150</u>	DOB <u>00 00 00</u>		PHYSICAL ODDITIES OR MARKS <u>NONE</u>							
ADDRESS <u>UNK</u>								CITY		STATE		ZIP		PHONE <u>UNK</u>	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE <u>VERNON + NORMANDY</u>								CITY <u>LA</u>		PD JURISDICTION <u>LAPD 77</u>					
TRANSPORTED TO HOSPITAL BY <u>R.A. 15</u>						TRANSPORTED FROM <u>SCENE</u>						VICTIM DESIROUS OF PROSECUTION? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>			
PATIENT'S CONDITION DECEASED <input type="checkbox"/> CRITICAL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SERIOUS <input type="checkbox"/> STABLE <input type="checkbox"/> RELEASED <input type="checkbox"/>								ATTENDING PHYSICIAN: <u>DR. PRINHAM</u>		WARD <u>13SD/C</u>		ROOM # <u>C-300</u>			
VICTIMS OF DOMESTIC VIOLENCE ONLY!!!								VICTIM'S SIGNATURE							
Victim desirous of an Emergency Protective Order? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>								<u>X</u>							

REPORT OF INJURIES BY DEADLY WEAPONS, ASSAULTIVE OR ABUSIVE CONDUCT (Pursuant to Penal Code Section 11160)

## AGENCY NOTIFICATIONS

AGENCY NOTIFIED <u>LAPD 77</u>	INCIDENT/TAG #	TIME <u>1930</u>	RESPONDING UNIT (If available) <u>12X4</u>
-----------------------------------	----------------	---------------------	--

## SUSPECT INFORMATION

SUSPECT'S NAME <u>N/A</u>	SEX	RACE	HAIR	EYES	HGT	WGT	AGE
REMARKS <u>CULVER CITY &amp; LAPD PURSUIT &amp; STOPPED CCIPID OFFER JACKSON 771</u>							

## EVIDENCE

EVIDENCE	M.P.C.L. #	DISPOSITION:	RECEIVED FROM
----------	------------	--------------	---------------

OFFICER <u>ALCANTARA</u>	EMP # <u>4124549</u>
APPROVED	EMP #

OPS-P-1110

Copy sent to local law enforcement agency having jurisdiction for this investigation (pursuant to 11160 P.C.).

☐ Via FaxDate/Time:       ☐ Via U.S. MailDate:       By:

## SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

## CULVER CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT

CRIME PC 215 CARJACKING  
(PC 459, 211, etc.)DATE 03/05/2001DATE ORIGINAL REPORT 03/04/2001DR# 01-001304VICITM [REDACTED]PERSON REPORTING Detective M. Poulin #546

## Following-up Investigation:

On 03/04/2001, I was assigned as the on-call detective. At about 2000 hours, Sergeant R. Iizuka advised me that a PC 215 Car Jacking had occurred in the City of Culver City. Culver City Police Officers subsequently located the victim's vehicle and a pursuit ensued. During the pursuit, a Los Angeles Police Department patrol unit assisted the pursuing Culver City Police units. At the conclusion of the pursuit there was an officer involved shooting. I was directed to respond to the crime scene and assist in the investigation.

I responded to the area with Sergeant Iizuka. The Los Angeles Police Department had set up a command post at the intersection of Normandie Ave. and 43<sup>rd</sup> Street. While at the command post I was introduced to Los Angeles Police Detective Mike Berchem. Sergeant Iizuka instructed me to assist Detective Berchem in a joint investigation.

I walked through the crime scene with Detective Berchem. It was decided that the Culver City Police Department was going to handle the originating crime of PC 215 Car Jacking. The Los Angeles Police Department was going to handle the conclusion of the pursuit and all crimes involved at the intersection of Normandie Ave. and Vernon St. The Los Angeles Police Department was also going to handle the arrest of the suspect.

In order to assist the Los Angeles Police Department in their portion of this investigation, I was assigned to interview all Culver City Police Officer's involved in the pursuit. The following is a synopsis of their statements.

All officers in this report were wearing police uniforms and driving black and white police vehicles code three.

## Statement of Officer Gary Irwin #661 d.o.b. [REDACTED]

Officer Irwin was working with Officer C. Ferrier assigned as 1A61. They received a radio call of a PC 215 Car Jacking just occurred. They were given a suspect description along with the victim's vehicle information, a [REDACTED] California license number [REDACTED]. They located the [REDACTED] and followed it while additional units responded to assist them. A pursuit ensued and the suspect eventually drove north on Normandie Ave. to eastbound Vernon Ave. 1A61 was the primary unit and Officer Ferrier was the driver and Officer Irwin was the passenger.

As the suspect drove east on Vernon Ave. he turned the [REDACTED] west and came to a stop. Officer Ferrier stopped his vehicle and was facing the [REDACTED]. Officer Irwin opened his passenger door and was exiting his police unit when the suspect accelerated toward him. Officer Irwin, fearing for his safety, tried to get back inside the car to avoid being run over. The suspect rammed the front and passenger's side of his unit #1720. The force of the collision caused Officer Irwin's right foot to be smashed between the passenger's door and the frame of the car.

The suspect then continued west on Vernon Ave. and collided with an L.A.P.D. vehicle that had joined in the pursuit. Officer Irwin told me that he was in fear for the safety of the L.A.P.D. officers, due to the force of the collision. The suspect then drove north on Normandie Ave.

**Statement of Officer Christopher Ferrier #821 d.o.b. [REDACTED]**

Officer Ferrier's statement was the same as Officer Irwin's statement leading up to the conclusion of the pursuit. At the conclusion of the pursuit Officer Ferrier noticed that the [REDACTED] facing west on Vernon Ave. He saw Officer Irwin open his passenger door. The suspect accelerated forward and rammed the police car head-on and slightly toward the passenger side. Officer Ferrier was in fear for his safety as well as the safety of his partner. He saw Officer Irwin attempt to jump back inside the police car to keep from getting run over. After the collision Officer Ferrier exited the driver's side of the unit and watched as the suspect accelerated west and rammed the L.A.P.D. unit head on. The force of the collision caused the L.A.P.D. unit to be pushed backwards west bound toward the second Culver City Police unit # 1722.

Officer Ferrier then saw the suspect back up and he noticed that an officer was standing towards the rear of the [REDACTED]. Officer Ferrier thought the officer was going to be run over and he was in fear for the officer's life. Officer Ferrier fired his duty weapon at the suspect. The suspect then continued to drive north on Normandie Ave. Officer Ferrier saw the [REDACTED] stop on Normandie Ave.

**Statement of Officer Tri Lai #809 [REDACTED]**

Officer Lai stated that he was working with Officer E. Eccles assigned as 1A62. He was the driver and Officer Eccles was the passenger. He heard the crime broadcast of a PC 215 Car Jacking that just occurred and started responding to the area. 1A61 then radioed that he located the [REDACTED] and Officer Lai responded to assist. A pursuit ensued. 1A61 was the primary unit, an L.A.P.D. unit was secondary, and 1A62 was the third unit. Officer Lai followed the pursuit north on Normandie Ave. to eastbound Vernon Ave. As Officer Lai turned east on Vernon Ave. he slowed his vehicle.

Officer Lai saw the suspect had turned the [REDACTED] westbound. Officer Lai saw the suspect ram into Culver City Police unit 1A61. The suspect vehicle then slowed and headed straight for the L.A.P.D. unit and rammed it head-on. The force of this collision caused the L.A.P.D. unit to be pushed backwards directly towards his passenger door. Officer Lai feared for his safety, as well as the safety of his partner and the L.A.P.D. officers, so he quickly drove forward to avoid a collision.

Officer Eccles exited the police car. The [REDACTED] traveled in front of Officer Lai's unit and collided with the front end of it. Officer Lai continued to chase the suspect. The [REDACTED] eventually stopped and the suspect fled on foot.

Officer Eccles statement in regards to the pursuit was the same as his partner. Officer Eccles observed the following as his partner turned east onto Vernon Ave. from northbound Normandie Ave. Officer Eccles noticed that the [REDACTED] had come to a complete stop on Vernon Ave. and was facing west. The Culver City unit 1A61 was facing the [REDACTED]. The suspect then accelerated forward at a high rate of speed and rammed the front of the police car. Officer Eccles stated that he was in fear for the safety of the officers in unit 1A61. The suspect vehicle came to a stop after the collision.

The [REDACTED] accelerated again, this time driving directly at the L.A.P.D. unit. The [REDACTED] rammed the front of the L.A.P.D. unit and Officer Eccles was in fear for the lives of these two officers. The force of this collision caused the front of the L.A.P.D. unit to come off the ground. The [REDACTED] was pushing the L.A.P.D. unit backwards and they were headed directly toward him. Officer Eccles thought he was going to be smashed, however his partner managed to pull forward and avoid the collision. At this time, Officer Eccles heard gun shots.

Officer Eccles then decided to exit his vehicle and get to a position of safety. While he was out of his vehicle the suspect accelerated directly at him. Officer Eccles, in fear for his life, was able to quickly move out of the way and avoided being run over. The [REDACTED] then clipped the front of his car, unit # 1722. Officer Eccles fired his MP-5 issued weapon at the suspect. The suspect then drove north on Normandie Ave.

DET. M. Paul #546  
Officer Reporting

Sgt. Ron Iizuka  
Supervisor Approving

Los Angeles Police Department  
PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION of

☐ COMBINED EVID. REPORT  
☒ MULTIPLE DRS ON THIS REPORT

PRELIMINARY CASE SCREENING

- ☐ SUSPECT / VEHICLE NOT SEEN  
☐ PRINTS OR OTHER EVIDENCE NOT PRESENT  
☐ NO NOT DISTINGUISH  
☐ PROPERTY LOSS LESS THAN \$5000  
☐ NO SERIOUS INJURY TO VICTIM  
☐ ONLY ONE VICTIM INVOLVED

PREMISES (SPECIFIC TYPE)

Street

ATM

ENTRY ASSESSMENT POINT OF ENTRY POINT OF EXIT

- ☐ FRONT  
☐ REAR  
☐ SIDE  
☐ ROOF  
☐ FLOOR  
☐ OTHER
- METHOD
- INSTRUMENT / TOOL USED

VICTIM

LAST NAME, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM IF BUSINESS)

Irwin, Gary

ADDRESS

R- Culver City Police Department

B- 4040 Duquesne Ave, Culver City

INVEST DIV.  
RHD

DR

01-1209763

SEX  
M

DESC  
W

AGE

DOB

PHONE

310-253-6312

DR, LIC. NO. (IF NONE, OTHER ID & NO.)

FOREIGN LANGUAGE SPOKEN (IF APPLICABLE)

OCCUPATION

Police Officer

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE SAME AS VS ☐ RES. ☐ BUS.

In front of 1371 W. Vernon Av

R.D.

1204

PRINTS BY PREL. INV.

ATTEMPT OBTAINED ☐ Y ☐ N

DATE & TIME OF OCCURRENCE

3-4-01, 1915 Hours

DATE & TIME REPORTED TO PD

3-4-01, 1915 Hours

TYPE PROPERTY STOLEN / LOST / DAMAGED

☐ 3.4 GIVEN ☐ STOLEN/LOST

RECOVERED

EST. DAMAGED

VICT'S VEH. (IF INVOLVED) YEAR, MAKE, TYPE COLOR, LIC. NO.

P/O vehicles see narrative

NOTIFICATIONS (PERSON & DIVISION)

Capt. Tatreau, RHD

CONNECTED REPORTS (TYPE & DR)

Property

MO IF LONG FORM, LIST UNIQUE ACTIONS. IF SHORT FORM, DESCRIBE SUSPECT'S ACTIONS IN BRIEF PHRASES, INCLUDING WEAPON USED. DO NOT REPEAT ABOVE INFO, BUT CLARIFY REPORT AS NECESSARY. IF ANY OF THE MISSING ITEMS ARE POTENTIALLY IDENTIFIABLE, ITEMIZE AND DESCRIBE ALL ITEMS MISSING IN THIS INCIDENT IN THE NARRATIVE.

During the pursuit of 211/GTA vehicle, the suspect utilized his vehicle to intentionally ram numerous marked police vehicles.

REPORTING EMPLOYEE(S)

INITIALS, LAST NAME

SERIAL NO.

PERSON REPORTING

MOTIVATED BY  
HATRED / PREJUDICE ☐

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE ☐

SIGNATURE OR RECEIVED BY PHONE ☐

NOTE: IF SHORT FORM AND VICTIM / PR ARE NOT THE SAME, ENTER PR INFORMATION IN INVOLVED PERSONS SECTION.

Complete below sections if any Preliminary Case Screening boxes are not checked.

SUSP'S VEHICLE	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	TYPE	Interior	Exterior	Body	Windows
COLOR(S)	VEH. LIC. NO.	STATE			COLOR: Tan	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 CUSTOM WHEELS <input type="checkbox"/> 2 PAINTED INSCRIPT <input type="checkbox"/> 3 LEVEL ALTERED <input type="checkbox"/> 4 RUST / PRIMER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 5 CUSTOM PAINT <input type="checkbox"/> 6 VINYL TOP	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 DAMAGE <input type="checkbox"/> 2 MODIFIED <input type="checkbox"/> 3 STICKER <input type="checkbox"/> 4 LEFT	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 5 RIGHT <input type="checkbox"/> 6 FRONT <input type="checkbox"/> 7 REAR <input type="checkbox"/> 8 LEFT
Blue		CA			<input type="checkbox"/> 1 BUCKET SEATS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2 DAMAGED INSIDE			

S-1	SEX	DESC	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	AGE	CLOTHING	NAME, ADDRESS, DOB, IF KNOWN; NAME, BKG. NO., CHARGE, IF ARRESTED.
M	B	Blk	Bro	S-8	160	20			

PERSONAL ODDITIES (UNUSUAL FEATURES, SCARS, TATTOOS, ETC.)

Vehicle

INVOLVED PERSONS

W - WITNESS R - PERSON RPTG. S - PERSON SECURING (459) D - PERSON DISCOVERING (459) P - PARENT  
CP - CONTACT PERSON (DOMESTIC VIOLENCE)

NAME	SEX	DESC	DOB	ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	PHONE
DR, LIC. NO. (IF NONE, LIST OTHER ID & NO.)							
FOREIGN LANGUAGE SPOKEN (IF APPLICABLE)							

COMBINED EVID. RPT.

USE THIS SECTION IN LIEU OF PROPERTY REPORT IF NO GUN AND NO MORE THAN THREE ITEMS OF EVIDENCE

LOC. EVID. BKG. Prop

TO 10 GIVEN? ☐ Y ☒ N

Preliminary Drug Test

SUPV/INV. OFCR. TESTING

SER. NO. WITNESS OFCR.

SER. NO.

ITEM	QUAN.	ARTICLE	SERIAL NO./TYPE TEST	OF DRUG	BRAND / DRUG WEIGHT, UNITS	MODEL NO. / DRUG TEST RESULT	MISC.

NARRATIVE

1) LIST ADD'L SUSPS. & INVOLVED PERSONS. 2) RECONSTRUCT OCCURRENCES, INCL. ALL ELEMENTS OF CORPUS DELICTI. 3) IF NOT USING EVID. DETAILS, INCL. WHEN AND WHERE PERSONS WITH NO PHONE CAN BE LOCATED. 4) SUMMARIZE OTHER PERSONS. 5) LIST ITEMS MISSING.

VICTIM IDENTIFICATION INFORMATION (IF APPLICABLE)

IS ANY OF THE VICTIM'S PROPERTY MARKED WITH AN OWNER APPLIED IDENTIFICATION NUMBER? IF "YES" EXPLAIN IN NARRATIVE. YES ☐ NO ☐

APPROVAL AND REVIEW

SUPERVISOR APPROVING

SERIAL NO.

DETECTIVE SUPERVISOR REVIEWING

SERIAL NO.

DATE & TIME REPRODUCED

CLERK

Category

PAGE NO. 2 of 2		TYPE OF REPORT Attempt Murder on Police Officers				BOOKING NO.		DR NO. 01-1209763	
ITEM NO.	QUAN.	ARTICLE	SERIAL NO.	BRAND	MODEL NO.	DESC. DESCRIPTION (EG. COLOR, SIZE, INSCRIPTIONS, CALIBER, REVOLVER, ETC.)			DOLLAR VALUE

V-2 Ferrier, Christopher M/W/ [REDACTED] DR# 01-1209764  
 Culver City Police Department  
 4040 Duquesne St.  
 Culver City, CA 90232  
 Phone 310-253-6312

V-3 Mason, Christopher Serial No. 32385 M/W DR# 01-1209765  
 Los Angeles Police Department  
 7600 South Broadway [REDACTED]  
 LA, CA 90003  
 Phone 213-485-2389

V-4 Goosby, Joseph Serial No. 35124 M/B DR# 01-1209766  
 Los Angeles Police Department  
 7600 South Broadway [REDACTED]  
 LA, CA 90003  
 Phone 213-485-2389

On above date and time Victim 1 and 2 uniformed Culver City Police Officers in a marked black and white police vehicle and Victims 3 and 4 uniformed Los Angeles Police Officers also in a marked black and white police vehicle were in pursuit of suspect wanted for a carjacking in Culver City just minutes before.

Officers were following the suspect northbound Normandie Avenue when he negotiated an eastbound turn on Vernon Avenue. The suspect's vehicle spun a u-turn and was directly facing the Culver City unit. Suspects vehicle had come to a complete stop momentarily then accelerated forward and intentionally rammed the Culver City black and white police vehicle. Again the suspect stopped and then accelerated and this time rammed the Los Angeles Police unit which had stopped behind the Culver City unit. The impact on the Los Angeles Police unit pushed the unit backwards approximately 10 to 15 feet. At this time an Officer-Involved-Shooting occurred.

The suspect continued in a northbound direction striking and knocking over the tri-signal on the northeast corner of Vernon Ave. and Normandie Ave. The suspect now north on Normandie Ave struck several parked vehicles on both sides of the street and finally came to rest on the west side of Normandie Ave in the oncoming traffic lanes.

Suspect [REDACTED] exited his vehicle and simultaneously discarded a 9mm semi-automatic handgun along the curb adjacent to the driver's door. Suspec [REDACTED] was taken into custody a short distance away as he attempted to conceal himself inside an abandoned vehicle to the rear of 4268 Brighton Ave.

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

CULVER CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT

CRIME PC 215 Car Jacking  
(PC 459, 211, etc.)

DATE 03/06/2001 DATE ORIGINAL REPORT 03/04/2001 DR# 01-001304  
VICIM [REDACTED] PERSON REPORTING Detective M. Poulin #546

Photo Line-Up:

On Tuesday 03/06/2001, the car jacking victim, [REDACTED] and witness [REDACTED] were contacted and asked to come to the station to view a six-pack photographic line-up of a possible suspect. I was also able to contact Officer's E. Eccles and C. Ferrier and asked them to come to the station to view the line-up.

**Officer C. Ferrier:**

At about 1545 hours, I met with Officer Ferrier. I had him read a Culver City Police Department photographic line-up admonishment. He read the form and stated he understood the admonishment and signed the form.

I then showed Ofc. Ferrier a photographic line-up containing six-similar pictures, which included a picture of suspect [REDACTED]. Officer Ferrier was unable to identify anyone in this group of photographs.

[REDACTED]  
At about 1720 hours, I met with [REDACTED]. I asked her to read a Culver City Police Department photographic line-up admonishment. She read the admonishment and stated that she understood and signed the form.

I then showed [REDACTED] a photographic line-up containing six-similar pictures, which included a picture of suspect [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was unable to identify anyone in this group of photographs.

[REDACTED]  
At about 1740 hours, I met with [REDACTED]. I asked him to read a Culver City Police Department photographic line-up admonishment. He stated that he understood the admonishment and signed the form.

I then showed [REDACTED] a photographic line-up containing six-similar pictures, which included a picture of suspect [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] looked at the photographic line-up and immediately pointed to the picture in position #5 and said, "Him". This photo was the picture of suspect [REDACTED]. I then had [REDACTED] write a statement on the admonishment form. On line number five he wrote, "I'm sure its #5". I also had [REDACTED] circle and initial a photocopy of this photographic line-up. I did not tell [REDACTED] if in fact he selected the right suspect.

[REDACTED]

At about 1805 hours, I met with Officer Eccles. I had him read a Culver City Police Department photographic line-up admonishment. He read the form and stated he understood the admonishment and signed the form.

I then showed Ofc. Eccles a photographic line-up containing six-similar pictures, which included a picture of suspect [REDACTED] Officer Eccles was unable to identify anyone in this group of photographs.

As of this report, I have been unable to show Officers Irwin and Lai the six-pack photo line-up.

Michael J. Poulin  
Officer Reporting

Sgt Ron Iizuka  
Supervisor Approving

# CULVER CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date 03/06/01

Time 1545 HRS.

DR# 01-001304

## ADVICE TO WITNESSES PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION

You will be asked to look at one group of photographs. You will be alone with me or other investigating officers when you look at these photographs. The fact that the photographs are shown to you should not influence your judgement. Suspects may or may not be in this group of photographs. You are not obligated to identify anyone. It is just as important to free innocent persons from suspicion, as to identify guilty parties. Please do not discuss the case with the other witnesses, nor indicate in any way that you have identified someone.

Name of Victim/Witness

CHRISTOPHER FERRIER

Name of Detective/Officer(s)

DETECTIVE MICHAEL POULIN

### Comments on Photographic Line-up

1. \_\_\_\_\_
2. \_\_\_\_\_
3. \_\_\_\_\_
4. \_\_\_\_\_
5. \_\_\_\_\_
6. \_\_\_\_\_

# CULVER CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT

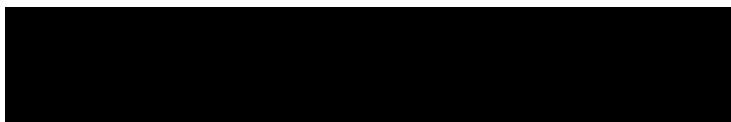
Date 03/06/01

Time 1720 HRS

DR# 01-001304

## ADVICE TO WITNESSES PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION

You will be asked to look at one group of photographs. You will be alone with me or other investigating officers when you look at these photographs. The fact that the photographs are shown to you should not influence your judgement. Suspects may or may not be in this group of photographs. You are not obligated to identify anyone. It is just as important to free innocent persons from suspicion, as to identify guilty parties. Please do not discuss the case with the other witnesses, nor indicate in any way that you have identified someone.



Name of Detective/Officer(s)

DETECTIVE MIKE POLLINI & DETECTIVE CHRIS HODRI

### Comments on Photographic Line-up

1. \_\_\_\_\_
2. \_\_\_\_\_
3. \_\_\_\_\_
4. \_\_\_\_\_
5. \_\_\_\_\_
6. \_\_\_\_\_

# CULVER CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date 03/06/01 Time 1740 HRS. DR# 01-001304

## ADVICE TO WITNESSES PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION

You will be asked to look at one group of photographs. You will be alone with me or other investigating officers when you look at these photographs. The fact that the photographs are shown to you should not influence your judgement. Suspects may or may not be in this group of photographs. You are not obligated to identify anyone. It is just as important to free innocent persons from suspicion, as to identify guilty parties. Please do not discuss the case with the other witnesses, nor indicate in any way that you have identified someone.

Name of Victim/Witn

Name of Detective/Officer(s)

DETECTIVE MIKE POLLIN & DETECTIVE CHRIS HORII

### Comments on Photographic Line-up

1. \_\_\_\_\_
2. \_\_\_\_\_
3. \_\_\_\_\_
4. \_\_\_\_\_
5. IM SURE ITS #5
6. \_\_\_\_\_

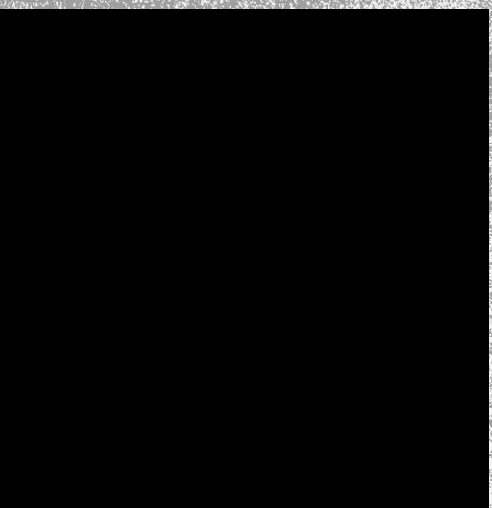
01-001304



1



4



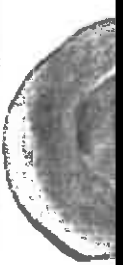
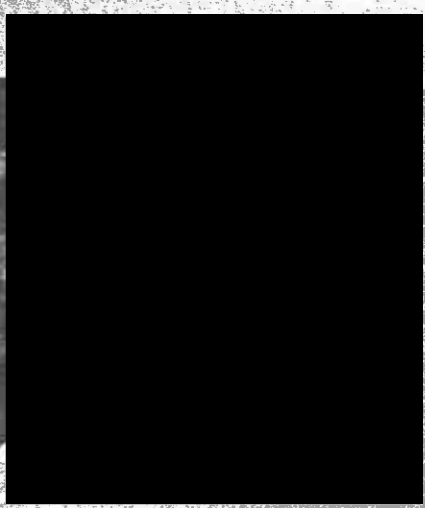
2



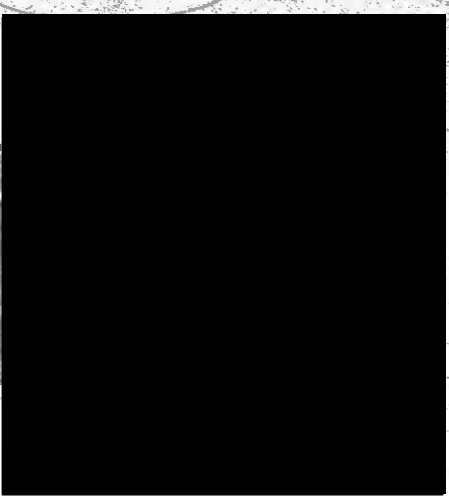
5



3



6



16/01

# CULVER CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date 03/06/01

Time 1805 HRS

DR# 01-001304

## ADVICE TO WITNESSES PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION

You will be asked to look at one group of photographs. You will be alone with me or other investigating officers when you look at these photographs. The fact that the photographs are shown to you should not influence your judgement. Suspects may or may not be in this group of photographs. You are not obligated to identify anyone. It is just as important to free innocent persons from suspicion, as to identify guilty parties. Please do not discuss the case with the other witnesses, nor indicate in any way that you have identified someone.

Name of Victim/Witness

EMERY ECCLES

Ang M. C.

Name of Detective/Officer(s)

DETECTIVE M. POLLINI & DETECTIVE C. HOKI

### Comments on Photographic Line-up

1. \_\_\_\_\_
2. \_\_\_\_\_
3. \_\_\_\_\_
4. \_\_\_\_\_
5. \_\_\_\_\_
6. \_\_\_\_\_

Entered By: CHRIS HORII, On 3/7/01 5:12:32 PM  
Edited By: CHRIS HORII, On 3/7/01 5:32:12 PM

Title: PC215/01-1304/SUPP/DET/HORII

On 03-07-2001 at about 1445 hours, I, Detective Horii #734, met with CCPD Officer Tri Lai. I had him read a Culver City Police Department photographic line-up admonishment. He read the form and stated he understood the admonishment and signed the form.

I then showed Ofc. Lai a photographic line-up containing six similar pictures, which included a picture of suspect [REDACTED]. Officer Lai was unable to identify anyone in this group of photographs.

DET. C. HORII # 734

Sgt. Ron Iizuka

# CULVER CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date 03/07/01

Time 1445 HRS

DR# 01-001304

## ADVICE TO WITNESSES PHOTOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION

You will be asked to look at one group of photographs. You will be alone with me or other investigating officers when you look at these photographs. The fact that the photographs are shown to you should not influence your judgement. Suspects may or may not be in this group of photographs. You are not obligated to identify anyone. It is just as important to free innocent persons from suspicion, as to identify guilty parties. Please do not discuss the case with the other witnesses, nor indicate in any way that you have identified someone.

Name of Victim/Witness

TRI LAI - OFFICER CCPD

#309

Name of Detective/Officer(s)

DETECTIVE CHRIS HORII #734

### Comments on Photographic Line-up

1. \_\_\_\_\_
2. \_\_\_\_\_
3. \_\_\_\_\_
4. \_\_\_\_\_
5. \_\_\_\_\_
6. \_\_\_\_\_

CHP 555 PC Page 1 (Rev 8/98) CP1 042

1534

SPECIAL CONDITIONS		CPI BY INFLUENCE		JUDICIAL DISTRICT		LOCAL REPORT NUMBER	
2		LOS ANGELES		LOS ANGELES		01-12-09716	
0		LOS ANGELES		1204		12142	
COLLISION OCCURRED ON		VERNON AVE		MO DAY YEAR		03/04/2001	
MILEPOST INFORMATION:				TOW AWAY		1915	
AT INTERSECTION WITH		NORMANDIE AVE		DAY OF WEEK		SUNDAY	
OR:				STATE MAY RUL		YES NO	
PARTY		DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER		STATE		CLASS	
1				CA			
DRIVER		NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST)		VEH. YEAR		MAKE / MODEL / COLOR	
X				96		GMC YUKON GRN	
PEDESTRIAN		STREET ADDRESS		OWNER'S NAME		SAME AS DRIVER	
PARKED VEHICLE		CITY / STATE / ZIP		OWNER'S ADDRESS		SAME AS DRIVER	
BICYCLIST		SEX HAIR EYES HEIGHT WEIGHT		DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE ON ORDER OF:		OFFICER DRIVER OTHER	
OTHER		HOME PHONE		LEFT AT SCENE - OIS		X NONE APP. REFER TO NARRATIVE	
		BUSINESS PHONE		PRIOR MECH. DEFECTS		X NONE APP. REFER TO NARRATIVE	
INSURANCE CARRIER		POLICY NUMBER		VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER:			
DIR OF TRAVEL ON STREET OR HIGHWAY		NORMANDIE AVE		CHP USE ONLY		VEHICLE TYPE	
N				LINK NONE MINOR		X MAJOR ROLL-OVER	
PARTY		DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER		CA		DOT	
2				CAL-T		TOP/PSD	
DRIVER		NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST)		VEH. YEAR		MAKE / MODEL / COLOR	
X							
PEDESTRIAN		STREET ADDRESS		OWNER'S NAME		SAME AS DRIVER	
PARKED VEHICLE		CITY / STATE / ZIP		OWNER'S ADDRESS		SAME AS DRIVER	
BICYCLIST		SEX HAIR EYES HEIGHT WEIGHT		DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE ON ORDER OF:		OFFICER DRIVER OTHER	
OTHER		HOME PHONE		RENTER - PARKED AT SCENE		X NONE APP. REFER TO NARRATIVE	
		BUSINESS PHONE		PRIOR MECH. DEFECTS		X NONE APP. REFER TO NARRATIVE	
INSURANCE CARRIER		POLICY NUMBER		VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER:			
DIR OF TRAVEL ON STREET OR HIGHWAY		NORMANDIE AVE		CHP USE ONLY		VEHICLE TYPE	
N				LINK NONE MINOR		X MAJOR ROLL-OVER	
PARTY		DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER		CA		DOT	
3				CAL-T		TOP/PSD	
DRIVER		NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST)		VEH. YEAR		MAKE / MODEL / COLOR	
X							
PEDESTRIAN		STREET ADDRESS		OWNER'S NAME		SAME AS DRIVER	
PARKED VEHICLE		CITY / STATE / ZIP		OWNER'S ADDRESS		SAME AS DRIVER	
BICYCLIST		SEX HAIR EYES HEIGHT WEIGHT		DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE ON ORDER OF:		OFFICER DRIVER OTHER	
OTHER		HOME PHONE		OWNER - LEFT AT SCENE		X NONE APP. REFER TO NARRATIVE	
		BUSINESS PHONE		PRIOR MECH. DEFECTS		X NONE APP. REFER TO NARRATIVE	
INSURANCE CARRIER		POLICY NUMBER		VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER:			
DIR OF TRAVEL ON STREET OR HIGHWAY		NORMANDIE AVE		CHP USE ONLY		VEHICLE TYPE	
S				LINK NONE MINOR		X MAJOR ROLL-OVER	
PARTY		DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER		CA		DOT	
4				CAL-T		TOP/PSD	
DRIVER		NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST)		VEH. YEAR		MAKE / MODEL / COLOR	
X							
PEDESTRIAN		STREET ADDRESS		OWNER'S NAME		SAME AS DRIVER	
PARKED VEHICLE		CITY / STATE / ZIP		OWNER'S ADDRESS		SAME AS DRIVER	
BICYCLIST		SEX HAIR EYES HEIGHT WEIGHT		DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE ON ORDER OF:		OFFICER DRIVER OTHER	
OTHER		HOME PHONE		OWNER - LEFT AT SCENE		X NONE APP. REFER TO NARRATIVE	
		BUSINESS PHONE		PRIOR MECH. DEFECTS		X NONE APP. REFER TO NARRATIVE	
INSURANCE CARRIER		POLICY NUMBER		VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER:			
DIR OF TRAVEL ON STREET OR HIGHWAY		NORMANDIE AVE		CHP USE ONLY		VEHICLE TYPE	
S				LINK NONE MINOR		X MAJOR ROLL-OVER	
PARTY		DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER		CA		DOT	
5				CAL-T		TOP/PSD	
DRIVER		NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST)		VEH. YEAR		MAKE / MODEL / COLOR	
X							
PEDESTRIAN		STREET ADDRESS		OWNER'S NAME		SAME AS DRIVER	
PARKED VEHICLE		CITY / STATE / ZIP		OWNER'S ADDRESS		SAME AS DRIVER	
BICYCLIST		SEX HAIR EYES HEIGHT WEIGHT		DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE ON ORDER OF:		OFFICER DRIVER OTHER	
OTHER		HOME PHONE		OWNER - LEFT AT SCENE		X NONE APP. REFER TO NARRATIVE	
		BUSINESS PHONE		PRIOR MECH. DEFECTS		X NONE APP. REFER TO NARRATIVE	
INSURANCE CARRIER		POLICY NUMBER		VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER:			
DIR OF TRAVEL ON STREET OR HIGHWAY		NORMANDIE AVE		CHP USE ONLY		VEHICLE TYPE	
S				LINK NONE MINOR		X MAJOR ROLL-OVER	
PARTY		DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER		CA		DOT	
6				CAL-T		TOP/PSD	
DRIVER		NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST)		VEH. YEAR		MAKE / MODEL / COLOR	
X							
PEDESTRIAN		STREET ADDRESS		OWNER'S NAME		SAME AS DRIVER	
PARKED VEHICLE		CITY / STATE / ZIP		OWNER'S ADDRESS		SAME AS DRIVER	
BICYCLIST		SEX HAIR EYES HEIGHT WEIGHT		DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE ON ORDER OF:		OFFICER DRIVER OTHER	
OTHER		HOME PHONE		OWNER - LEFT AT SCENE		X NONE APP. REFER TO NARRATIVE	
		BUSINESS PHONE		PRIOR MECH. DEFECTS		X NONE APP. REFER TO NARRATIVE	
INSURANCE CARRIER		POLICY NUMBER		VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER:			
DIR OF TRAVEL ON STREET OR HIGHWAY		NORMANDIE AVE		CHP USE ONLY		VEHICLE TYPE	
S				LINK NONE MINOR		X MAJOR ROLL-OVER	
PARTY		DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER		CA		DOT	
7				CAL-T		TOP/	

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

## TRAFFIC COLLISION REPORT

CHP 555 PC Page 1 (Rev 8/88) OPI 042

Page 2 of 12


SPECIAL CONDITIONS		NUMBER INJURED 2	HIT & RUN PELOUT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	CITY LOS ANGELES	JUDICIAL DISTRICT LOS ANGELES	LOCAL REPORT NUMBER 01-12-09716	
NUMBER KILLED 0		HIT & RUN W/O DAMAGE <input type="checkbox"/>	COUNTY LOS ANGELES	REPORTING DISTRICT 1204	BEAT		
LOCATION	COLLISION OCCURRED ON VERNON AVE			MO 03/04/2001	DAY 1915	TIME (2400)	NOIC # 1942
	MILEPOST INFORMATION			DAY OF WEEK SUNDAY	TOW AWAY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	OFFICER I.D. 33315	
	AT INTERSECTION WITH <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OR: NORMANDIE AVE			STATE MAY REL <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		PHOTOGRAPHS BY: <input type="checkbox"/> NONE	
						OFFICER CHARLES	
PARTY	DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER			STATE	CLASS	SAFETY EQUIP.	VEH. YEAR
4							MAKE / MODEL / COLOR
DRIVER	NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST)						LICENSE NUMBER
							STATE CA
PEDES- TRIAN	STREET ADDRESS						SAME AS DRIVER
PARKED VEHICLE	CITY / STATE / ZIP						SAME AS DRIVER
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>							
BICY- CLIST	SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	Mo	BIRTH DATE
						Day	Year
OTHER	HOME PHONE			BUSINESS PHONE			RACE
INSURANCE CARRIER				POLICY NUMBER			
DIR OF TRAVEL ON STREET OR HIGHWAY				SPEED LIMIT			
S NORMANDIE AVE				35			
PARTY	DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER			STATE	CLASS	SAFETY	VEH. YEAR
ER							MAKE / MODEL / COLOR
DRIVER	NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST)						LICENSE NUMBER
							STATE
PEDES- TRIAN	STREET ADDRESS						SAME AS DRIVER
PARKED VEHICLE	CITY / STATE / ZIP						SAME AS DRIVER
<input type="checkbox"/>							
BICY- CLIST	SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	Mo	BIRTH DATE
						Day	Year
OTHER	HOME PHONE			BUSINESS PHONE			RACE
INSURANCE CARRIER				POLICY NUMBER			
DIR OF TRAVEL ON STREET OR HIGHWAY				SPEED LIMIT			
PARTY	DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER			STATE	CLASS	SAFETY	VEH. YEAR
6							MAKE / MODEL / COLOR
DRIVER	NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST)						LICENSE NUMBER
							STATE
PEDES- TRIAN	STREET ADDRESS						SAME AS DRIVER
PARKED VEHICLE	CITY / STATE / ZIP						SAME AS DRIVER
<input type="checkbox"/>							
BICY- CLIST	SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	Mo	BIRTH DATE
						Day	Year
OTHER	HOME PHONE			BUSINESS PHONE			RACE
INSURANCE CARRIER				POLICY NUMBER			
DIR OF TRAVEL ON STREET OR HIGHWAY				SPEED LIMIT			
PREPARER'S NAME HECTOR M. URENA				DISPATCH NOTIFIED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NA			
				REVIEWER'S NAME			
				DATE REVIEWED			

CHP 555WP Page2 (8/98) OP1 042

Page 3 of 12

DATE OF COLLISION (MO, DAY, YEAR) 03/04/2001		TIME (24 HR) 1915	NCIC # 1942	OFFICER I.D. 33515	PAGE 3 OF 12
OWNER CITY OF LOS ANGELES		OWNER ADDRESS DEPARTMENT OF WATER AND POWER		NUMBER 01-12-09716	
PROPERTY DAMAGE		DESCRIPTION OF DAMAGE TRI-LIGHT KNOCKED DOWN FROM TC		NOTIFIED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	

SEATING POSITION		SAFETY EQUIPMENT		EJECTED FROM VEHICLE	
 <p>1 - DRIVER 2 TO 6 - PASSENGERS 7 - STA. WGN REAR 8 - RR. OCC TRK. OR VAN 9 - POSITION UNKNOWN 0 - OTHER</p>		<p>A - NONE IN VEHICLE B - UNKNOWN C - LAP BELT USED D - LAP BELT NOT USED E - SHOULDER HARNESS USED F - SHOULDER HARNESS NOT USED G - LAP/SOULDER HARNESS USED J - PASSIVE RESTRAINT USED K - PASSIVE RESTRAINT NOT USED</p> <p>L - AIR BAG DEPLOYED M - AIR BAG NOT DEPLOYED N - OTHER P - NOT REQUIRED</p> <p>CHILD RESTRAINT Q - IN VEHICLE USED R - IN VEHICLE NOT USED S - IN VEHICLE USE UNKNOWN T - IN VEHICLE IMPROPER USE U - NONE IN VEHICLE</p>		<p>M/C BICYCLE - HELMET DRIVER V - NO W - YES PASSENGER X - NO Y - YES</p> <p>0 - NOT EJECTED 1 - FULLY EJECTED 2 - PARTIALLY EJECTED 3 - UNKNOWN</p>	

ITEMS MARKED BELOW FOLLOWED BY AN ASTERISK (*) SHOULD BE EXPLAINED IN THE NARRATIVE.											
PRIMARY COLLISION FACTOR LIST NUMBER (30 OF PARTY AT FAULT)		TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICES			TYPE OF VEHICLE			MOVEMENT PRECEDING COLLISION			
1	A 22350	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	
	YES NO	X			A			A			
		B			B			B			
		C			C			C			
		D			D			D			
		E			E			E			
		F			F			F			
		G			G			G			
		H			H			H			
		I			I			I			
		J			J			J			
		K			K			K			
		L			L			L			
		M			M			M			
		N			N			N			
		O			O			O			
		P			P			P			
		Q			Q			Q			
		R			R			R			
		S			S			S			
		T			T			T			
		U			U			U			
		V			V			V			
		W			W			W			
		X			X			X			
		Y			Y			Y			
		Z			Z			Z			
		AA			AA			AA			
		AB			AB			AB			
		AC			AC			AC			
		AD			AD			AD			
		AE			AE			AE			
		AF			AF			AF			
		AG			AG			AG			
		AH			AH			AH			
		AI			AI			AI			
		AJ			AJ			AJ			
		AK			AK			AK			
		AL			AL			AL			
		AM			AM			AM			
		AN			AN			AN			
		AO			AO			AO			
		AP			AP			AP			
		AQ			AQ			AQ			
		AR			AR			AR			
		AS			AS			AS			
		AT			AT			AT			
		AU			AU						

## TRAFFIC COLLISION CODING

CHP 555W/P Page 2 (8/88) OF 042

DATE OF COLLISION (MO, DAY, YEAR)

03/04/2001

TIME (2400)

1915

NCG #

1942

OFFICER I.D.

33515

NUMBER

01-12-09716

Page 4 of 12

PROPERTY  
DAMAGEOWNER  
CITY OF LOS ANGELES

OWNER ADDRESS

DEPARTMENT OF WATER AND POWER

NOTIFIED

☒ YES ☐ NO

DESCRIPTION OF DAMAGE

TRI-LIGHT KNOCKED DOWN FROM TC

## SEATING POSITION



- 1 - DRIVER
- 2 TO 8 - PASSENGERS
- 7 - STA. WGN REAR
- 8 - RR. OGG TRIC OR VAN
- 9 - POSITION UNKNOWN
- 0 - OTHER

SAFETY EQUIPMENT  
OCCUPANTS

- A - NONE IN VEHICLE
- B - UNKNOWN
- C - LAP BELT USED
- D - LAP BELT NOT USED
- E - SHOULDER HARNESS USED
- F - SHOULDER HARNESS NOT USED
- G - LAP/SHOULDER HARNESS USED

- J - PASSIVE RESTRAINT USED
- K - PASSIVE RESTRAINT NOT USED

- L - AIR BAG DEPLOYED
- M - AIR BAG NOT DEPLOYED
- N - OTHER
- P - NOT REQUIRED

- CHILD RESTRAINT
- Q - IN VEHICLE USED
- R - IN VEHICLE NOT USED
- S - IN VEHICLE USE UNKNOWN
- T - IN VEHICLE IMPROPER USE
- U - NONE IN VEHICLE

M/C BICYCLE - HELMET

DRIVER  
V - NO  
W - YESPASSENGER  
X - NO  
Y - YES

## EJECTED FROM VEHICLE

- 0 - NOT EJECTED
- 1 - FULLY EJECTED
- 2 - PARTIALLY EJECTED
- 3 - UNKNOWN

ITEMS MARKED BELOW FOLLOWED BY AN ASTERISK (\*) SHOULD BE EXPLAINED IN THE NARRATIVE.

PRIMARY COLLISION FACTOR LIST NUMBER (S) OF PARTY AT FAULT		TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICES		TYPE OF VEHICLE		MOVEMENT PRECEDING COLLISION		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
A 22350	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	X A CONTROLS FUNCTIONING	X			A PASSENGER CAR / STATION WAGON	A STOPPED	
B OTHER IMPROPER DRIVING*		B CONTROLS NOT FUNCTIONING*				B PASSENGER CAR W / TRAILER	B PROCEEDING STRAIGHT	
C OTHER THAN DRIVER*		C CONTROLS OBSCURED				C MOTORCYCLE / SCOOTER	C RAN OFF ROAD	
D UNKNOWN*		D NO CONTROLS PRESENT / FACTOR*				D PICKUP OR PANEL TRUCK	D MAKING RIGHT TURN	
E FELL ASLEEP*		TYPE OF COLLISION				E PICKUP / PANEL TRUCK W / TRAILER	E MAKING LEFT TURN	
WEATHER (MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS)		A HEAD - ON				F TRUCK OR TRUCK TRACTOR	F MAKING U TURN	
X A CLEAR		B SIDE SWIPE				G TRUCK / TRUCK TRACTOR W / TRLR	G BACKING	
B CLOUDY		C REAR END				H SCHOOL BUS	H SLOWING / STOPPING	
C RAINING		D BROADSIDE				I OTHER BUS	I PASSING OTHER VEHICLE	
D SNOWING		E HIT OBJECT				J EMERGENCY VEHICLE	J CHANGING LANES	
E FOG / VISIBILITY	FT.	F OVERTURNED				K HIGHWAY CONST. EQUIPMENT	K PARKING MANEUVER	
F OTHER*		G VEHICLE / PEDESTRIAN				L BICYCLE	L ENTERING TRAFFIC	
1 WIND		H OTHER*				M OTHER VEHICLE	M OTHER UNSAFE TURNING	
LIGHTING		MOTOR VEHICLE INVOLVED WITH				N PEDESTRIAN	N XING INTO OPPOSING LANE	
A DAYLIGHT		A NON - COLLISION				O MOPED	O PARKED	
B DUSK - DAWN		B PEDESTRIAN					P MERGING	
X C DARK - STREET LIGHTS		C OTHER MOTOR VEHICLE				OTHER ASSOCIATED FACTORS (MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS)		
D DARK - NO STREET LIGHTS		D MOTOR VEHICLE ON OTHER ROADWAY	4	5	6	A VC SECTION VIOLATED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
E DARK - STREET LIGHTS NOT FUNCTIONING*		E PARKED MOTOR VEHICLE				B VC SECTION VIOLATED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
ROADWAY SURFACE		F TRAIN				C VC SECTION VIOLATED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
A DRY		G BICYCLE					SOBRIETY - DRUG PHYSICAL (MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS)	
X B WET		H ANIMAL				D	A HAD NOT BEEN DRINKING	
C SNOWY - ICY		X I FIXED OBJECT TRI-LIGHT				E VISION OBSCUREMENT:	B HBD - UNDER INFLUENCE	
D SLIPPERY (MUDGY, OILY, ETC.)		J OTHER OBJECT:				F INATTENTION*	C HBD - NOT UNDER INFLUENCE*	
ROADWAY CONDITION(S) (MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS)		PEDESTRIAN'S ACTIONS				G STOP & GO TRAFFIC	D HBD - IMPAIRMENT UNKNOWN*	
A HOLES, DEEP RUT*		X A NO PEDESTRIANS INVOLVED				H ENTERING / LEAVING RAMP	E UNDER DRUG INFLUENCE*	
B LOOSE MATERIAL ON ROADWAY*		B CROSSING IN CROSSWALK AT INTERSECTION				I PREVIOUS COLLISION	F IMPAIRMENT - PHYSICAL*	
C OBSTRUCTION ON ROADWAY*		C CROSSING IN CROSSWALK - NOT AT INTERSECTION				J UNFAMILIAR WITH ROAD	G IMPAIRMENT NOT KNOWN	
D CONSTRUCTION - REPAIR ZONE		D CROSSING - NOT IN CROSSWALK				K DEFECTIVE VEH. EQUIP.: CITED	H NOT APPLICABLE	
E REDUCED ROADWAY WIDTH		E IN ROAD - INCLUDES SHOULDER				<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	I SLEEPY / FATIGUED	
F FLOODED*		F NOT IN ROAD				L UNINVOLVED VEHICLE	SPECIAL INFORMATION	
G OTHER*		G APPROACHING / LEAVING SCHOOL BUS				M OTHER*	A HAZARDOUS MATERIAL	
X H NO UNUSUAL CONDITIONS						N NONE APPARENT		
SKETCH						O RUNAWAY VEHICLE		

INDICATE NORTH

## MISCELLANEOUS

PARTNER BANKER 26101

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

## INJURED / WITNESSES / PASSENGERS

CHP 555 PC Page 3 (Rev 8/98) OPI 042

Page 5 of 12

DATE OF COLLISION (MO. DAY YEAR)		TIME(2400)		NCIC #		OFFICER I.D.		NUMBER								
03/04/2001		1915		1942		33515		01-12-09716								
WITNESS ONLY	PASSENGER ONLY	AGE	SEX	EXTENT OF INJURY ('X' ONE)				INJURED WAS ('X' ONE)				PARTY NUMBER	SEAT POS.	SAFETY EQUIP.	EJECTED	
				FATAL INJURY	SEVERE INJURY	OTHER VISIBLE INJURY	COMPLAINT OF PAIN	DRIVER	PASS.	PEO.	BICYCLIST	OTHER				
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	20	M	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	2	3	H	0

NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS

(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:

TAKEN TO:

LAFD RA 66

CALIFORNIA HOSPITAL

DESCRIBE INJURIES:

COMPLAINT OF PAIN TO NECK AND BACK. TREATED BY DR. APTHORPE AT CALIFORNIA HOSPITAL. PAT # 816960.

☐ VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	M	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	2	4	H	0
-------------------------------------	--------------------------	----	---	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	---	---	---	---

NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS

LAFD RA 66

CALIFORNIA HOSPITAL

DESCRIBE INJURIES:

COMPLAINT OF PAIN TO LEFT LEG AND BACK. TREATED BY DR. HOFFMANN AT CALIFORNIA. PAT NUMBER 816959.

☐ VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	1	<input type="checkbox"/>		F	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
-------------------------------------	---	--------------------------	--	---	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS

DESCRIBE INJURIES:

☐ VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	2	<input type="checkbox"/>		M	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
-------------------------------------	---	--------------------------	--	---	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS

DESCRIBE INJURIES:

☐ VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	3	<input type="checkbox"/>		M	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
-------------------------------------	---	--------------------------	--	---	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS

OECR GOOSBY 7600 S BROADWAY, LOS ANGELES, CA 90003

TELEPHONE

(213)485-4162

(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:

TAKEN TO:

DESCRIBE INJURIES:

☐ VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	4	<input type="checkbox"/>		M	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
-------------------------------------	---	--------------------------	--	---	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS

OECR FERRIER 4040 DUQUESNE, CULVER CITY, CA 90232

TELEPHONE

(310)837-1221

(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:

TAKEN TO:

DESCRIBE INJURIES:

☐ VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED

PREPARED BY NAME		I.D. NUMBER		MO. DAY YEAR		REVIEWER'S NAME		MO. DAY YEAR	
HECTOR M. URENA		33515		03/04/2001					

**INJURED / WITNESSES / PASSENGERS**  
CHP 555 PC Page 3 (Rev 8/98) 001-010

Page 6 of 12

<b>DATE OF COLLISION (MO. DAY YEAR)</b> 03/04/2001						<b>TIME(2400)</b> 1915		<b>NCIC #</b> 1942		<b>OFFICER I.D.</b> 33515				<b>NUMBER</b> 01-12-09716				Page 6 of 12								
WITNESS ONLY	PASSENGER ONLY	AGE	SEX	EXTENT OF INJURY ('X' ONE)				INJURED WAS ('X' ONE)					PARTY NUMBER	SEAT POS.	SAFETY EQUIP.	EJECTED										
				FATAL INJURY	SEVERE INJURY	OTHER VISIBLE INJURY	COMPLAINT OF PAIN	DRIVER	PASS.	PED.	BICYCLIST	OTHER														
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		M	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>														
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS <b>OFCR ERWIN 4040 DUQUESNE, CULVER CITY, CA 90232</b>																		TELEPHONE								
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:																		TAKEN TO:								
DESCRIBE INJURIES:																										
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED									
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS																		TELEPHONE								
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:																		TAKEN TO:								
DESCRIBE INJURIES:																										
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED									
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS																		TELEPHONE								
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:																		TAKEN TO:								
DESCRIBE INJURIES:																										
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED									
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS																		TELEPHONE								
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:																		TAKEN TO:								
DESCRIBE INJURIES:																										
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED									
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS																		TELEPHONE								
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:																		TAKEN TO:								
DESCRIBE INJURIES:																										
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED									
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS																		TELEPHONE								
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:																		TAKEN TO:								
DESCRIBE INJURIES:																										
PREPARER'S NAME <b>HECTOR M. URENA</b>																		I.D. NUMBER <b>33515</b>		MO. DAY YEAR <b>03/04/2001</b>		REVIEWER'S NAME		MO. DAY YEAR		<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED

## FACTUAL DIAGRAM

CHP 555 Page 4 (Rev. 8-97) OPI 042

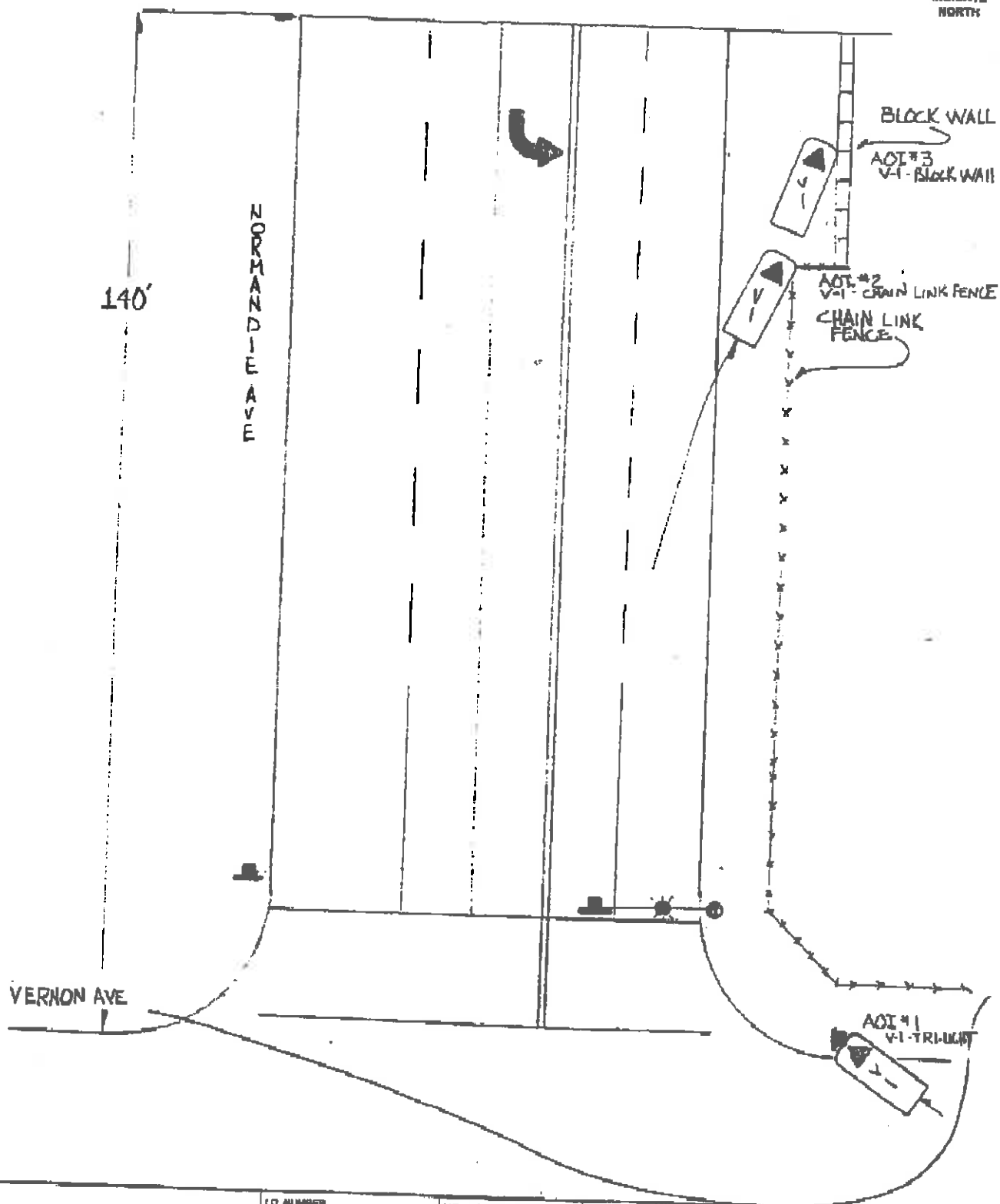
DATE OF COLLISION (MO. DAY YEAR)	TIME (2400)	NO. 1	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
03 04 01	1915	1942	33515	01-1209716

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE)

Page 7 of 12

0 10' 20'

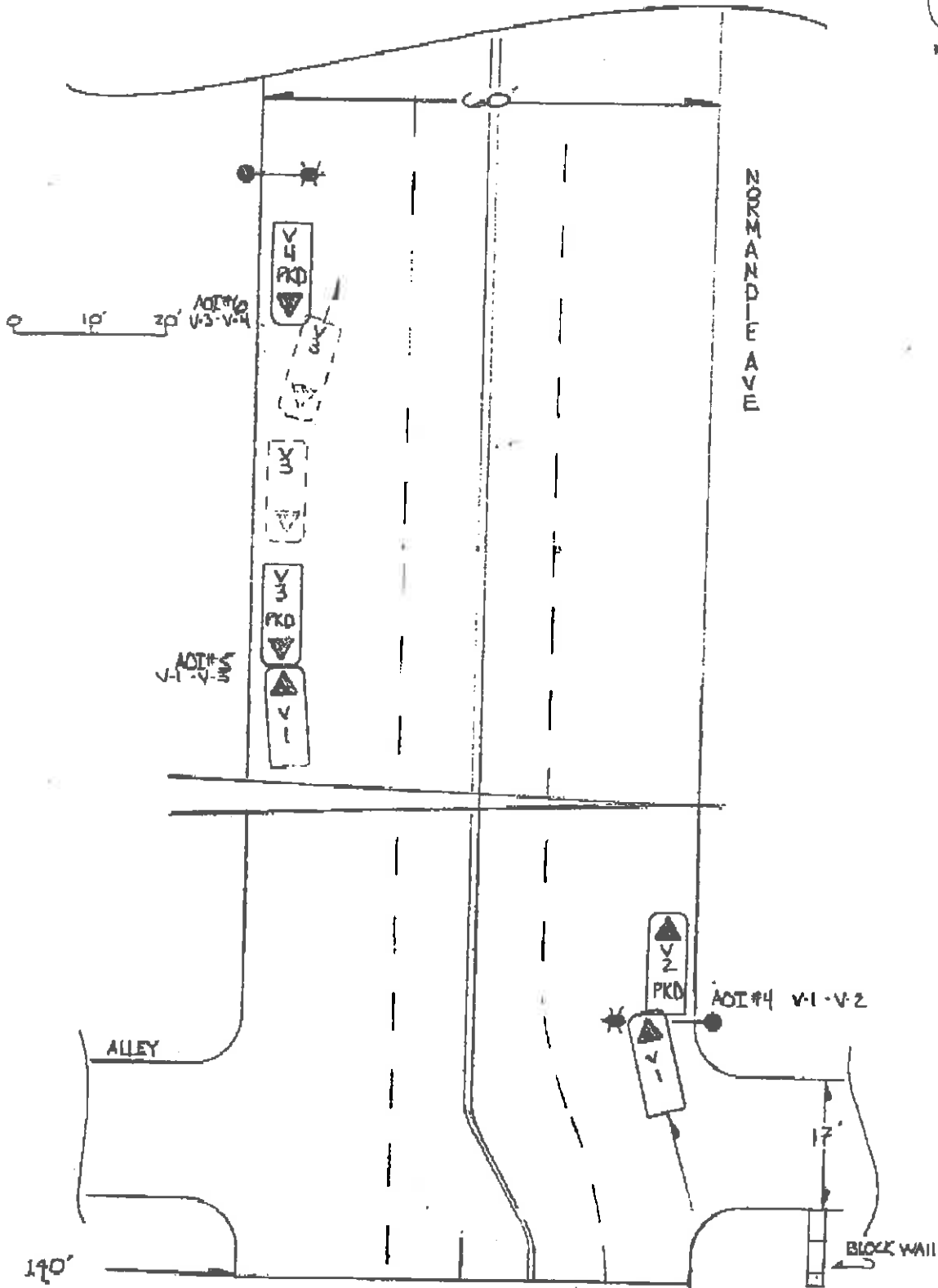
CONT'D ON FOLLOWING PAGE 1



REVIEWED BY	I.D. NUMBER	MO. DAY YEAR	REVIEWER'S NAME	MO. DAY YEAR
R. BAKER	26101	03 04 01		

DATE OF COLLISION (MO. DAY YEAR)	TIME (2400)	ACCT #	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
030401	1915	1942	33515	01-1209716

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE = )



CONT'D FROM PREVIOUS PAGE 7

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	MO. DAY YEAR	REVIEWER'S NAME	MO. DAY YEAR
R BANKER	26101	030401		

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

**NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL**

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.	PAGE	NUMBER
03/04/1	1915	1942	33515	9	01-12-09716

**1 ADDITION PROPERTY:**

2 **OWNERS NAME:** APARTMENT BUILDING **OWNER'S ADDRESS:** [REDACTED]  
3 **NOTIFIED:** NO **DESCRIPTION OF DAMAGE:** MODERATE DAMAGE TO CHAIN LINK FENCE  
4 AND SCUFF TO WHITE WALL.  
5

6 **COLLISION SUMMARY:** V-1 WESTBOUND VERNON AVE NEGOTIATING A RIGHT TURN  
7 (NORTHBOUND) ONTO NORMANDIE AVE RAN OFF ROAD AND COLLIDED WITH CITY  
8 PROPERTY (TRI-LIGHT). V-1 CONTINUED OUT OF CONTROL IN A CLOCK WISE DIRECTION  
9 (RAN OFF ROAD) AND COLLIDED WITH PRIVATE PROPERTY (CHAIN LINK FENCE). V-1  
10 CONTINUED OUT OF CONTROL IN A NORTHEAST DIRECTION AND COLLIDED WITH  
11 PRIVATE PROPERTY (CEMENT WALL). V-1 CONTINUED OUT OF CONTROL IN A  
12 NORTHWEST DIRECTION AND COLLIDED WITH THE REAR OF V-2 PARKED ALONG THE  
13 EAST CURB OF NORMANDIE AVE. V-1 CONTINUED OUT OF CONTROL IN A NORTHWEST  
14 DIRECTION AND COLLIDED WITH THE FRONT OF V-3 PARKED ALONG THE WEST CURB OF  
15 NORMANDIE AVE. THE IMPACT CAUSED V-3 TO TRAVEL IN A NORTHEAST DIRECTION  
16 AND COLLIDE WITH THE LEFT FRONT OF V-4 PARKED ALONG THE WEST CURB OF  
17 NORMANDIE AVE.  
18

**19 AREA OF IMPACT:**

0 AOI-1 (V-1 VS CPI) WAS LOCATED APPROX 20' E/E NORMANDIE AVE AND 2' N/N VERNON  
21 AVE.

22 AOI-2 (V-1 VS PRIVATE PROPERTY PROPERTY) WAS LOCATED APPROX 10' E/E NORMANDIE  
23 AVE AND 108' N/N VERNON AVE.

24 AOI-3 (V-1 VS PRIVATE PROPERTY) WAS LOCATED APPROX 16' E/E NORMANDIE AVE AND  
25 122' N/N VERNON AVE.

26 AOI-4 (V-1 VS V-2) WAS LOCATED APPROX 3' W/E NORMANDIE AVE AND 174' N/N VERNON  
27 AVE.

28 AOI-5 (V-1 VS V-3) WAS LOCATED APPROX 54' W/E NORMANDIE AVE AND 259' N/N VERNON  
29 AVE.

30 AOI-6 (V-3 VS V-4) WAS LOCATED APPROX 53' W/E NORMANDIE AVE AND 302 N/N VERNON  
31 AVE.

32 THE STATEMENTS OF THE PASSENGERS OF V-2 AND THE FIXED OBJECTS ESTIMATED  
33 AOI'S.  
34

35 **UPON ARRIVAL:** AT SCENE 1928 HRS. P-1 WAS GOA. LAFD RA 66 TRANSPORTED  
36 PASSENGERS OF V-2 TO CALIFORNIA HOSPITAL. VEH'S 1, 2, 3, AND 4 WERE RECORDED AS  
37 FOLLOWING:  
38  
39  
40

PREPARER'S NAME

H.URENA

I.D. NUMBER

33515

DATE

03/04/01

REVIEWER'S NAME

DATE

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

**NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL**

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.	PAGE	NUMBER
03/04/1	1915	1942	33515	10	01-12-09716

**UPON ARRIVAL CONTINUED**

V-1'S RIGHT REAR TIRE WAS LOCATED APPROX 50' W/E NORMANDIE AVE AND 282' N/N VERNON AVE.

V-1'S RIGHT FRONT TIRE WAS LOCATED APPROX 50' W/E NORMANDIE AVE AND 293' N/N VERNON AVE.

V-2'S LEFT REAR TIRE WAS LOCATED APPROX 6' W/E NORMANDIE AVE AND 194' N/N VERNON AVE.

V-2'S LEFT FRONT TIRE WAS LOCATED APPROX 6' W/E NORMANDIE AVE AND 203' N/N VERNON AVE.

V-3'S LEFT FRONT TIRE WAS LOCATED APPROX 46' W/E NORMANDIE AVE AND 295' N/N VERNON AVE.

V-3'S LEFT REAR TIRE WAS LOCATED APPROX 42' W/E NORMANDIE AVE AND 303' N/N VERNON AVE.

V-4'S LEFT FRONT TIRE WAS LOCATED APPROX 53' W/E NORMANDIE AVE AND 305' N/N VERNON AVE.

V-4'S LEFT REAR TIRE WAS LOCATED APPROX 53' W/E NORMANDIE AVE AND 314' N/N VERNON AVE.

**TRAFFIC CONTROLS:** NOT A FACTOR.

**PHYSICAL EVIDENCE:** DEBRIS LEFT ON ROADWAY FROM AOI-1 TO AOI-5.

**LIGHTING:** THE AREA WAS ILLUMINATED BY A LAMP STANDARD WHICH WAS LOCATED APPROX 2' E/E NORMANDIE AVE AND 19' N/N VERNON AVE.

**PHOTOGRAPHS:** OFCR CHARLES TOOK FOUR ROLLS OF 35 MM FILM DEPICTING THE VEH'S AND THE TC SCENE.

**INJURIES:** SEE PAGE FIVE.

**REMARKS:**

LAPD FORMS 4.37'S WAS GIVEN TO WIT-1 (RENTER OF V-2) AT SCENE. CHP 555 WERE MAILED TO R/O OF V-3, V-4 AND THE OWNER OF THE APARTMENT BUILDING.

PREPARER'S NAME

H.URENA

I.D. NUMBER

33515

DATE

03/04/01

REVIEWER'S NAME

DATE

## STATE OF CALIFORNIA

**NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL**

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.	PAGE NUMBER
03/04/1	1915	1942	33515	11 01-12-09716

**REMARKS CONTINUED**

PRIOR TO THE TRAFFIC COLLISION, A CULVER CITY POLICE UNIT 1A61(FERRIER 821 AND ERWIN 661) WAS IN A PURSUIT OF A GTA SUSP (P-1) THAT ORIGINATED IN CULVER CITY. AS THE PURSUIT ENTERED THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES, 77<sup>TH</sup> UNIT 12X11 (MASON 32385 AND GOOSBY 35124) ASSISTED IN THE PURSUIT OF P-1. P-1, DRIVER OF V-1, COMMITTED AN ADW WITH A VEH AGAINST CULVER CITY POLICE UNIT 1A61 AND AGAINST LAPD 77<sup>TH</sup> UNIT 12X11 AT VERNON AVE AND NORMANDIE AVE. DUE TO THE ADW, AN O.I.S OCCURRED.

NO LAPD OFFICERS INVOLVED IN THE PURSUIT WERE ABLE TO WRITE A 556 WITNESS STATEMENT DUE TO THEIR INVOLVEMENT IN THE O.I.S.

P-1, DRIVER OF V-1 FAILED TO IMMEDIATELY STOP AND ID HIMSELF TO THE PARTIES INVOLVED IN THE COLLISION, RENDER AID TO THE INJURED PARTIES, OR IN ANY WAY COMPLY WITH 20001 (A) VC.

LAPD UNITS SET UP A PERIMETER AROUND THE AREA WHERE P-1 FLED THE SCENE. LAPD METRO K-9 UNIT RESPONDED AND LOCATED P-1 (SUSP). P-1 WAS TRANSPORTED TO USCMC HOSPITAL (13<sup>TH</sup> FLOOR) DUE TO INJURIES HE SUSTAINED, RESULT OF O.I.S.

AT THE TIME OF THIS INVESTIGATION, I/OS CALLED 77<sup>TH</sup> DIVISION WATCH COMMANDER SGT. CASSWELL (22214). W/C STATED THAT AT THIS TIME, P-1 WAS NOT POSITIVELY ID'D.

WHEN OFCR ARRIVED AT CALIFORNIA HOSPITAL TO INTERVIEW PASSENGER OF V-2 (SEAT 3), HE WAS GOA. I/OS INTERVIEWED PASSENGER OF V-2 (SEAT 4) AT THE HOSPITAL.

I/OS WERE UNABLE TO CONTACT R/O OF APARTMENT BUILDING DUE TO THE O.I.S INVESTIGATION.

I/OS ADVISED 77<sup>TH</sup> DIV W/C SGT CASSWELL OF 556 REQUIREMENT FROM OFCR MASON AND OFCR GOOSBY

**STATEMENTS:**

SEE ATTACHED 556 STATEMENT.

ADDITIONAL 556 STATEMENTS WILL BE MADE AT A LATER TIME.

PREPARER'S NAME

H.URENA

I.D. NUMBER

33515

DATE

03/04/01

REVIEWER'S NAME

DATE

## MUNICIPAL SUPPLEMENT

Page 12

DATE <b>3-4-01</b>	TIME (2400) <b>1915</b>	NOIC NUMBER <b>1942</b>	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER <b>33515</b>	NUMBER <b>01-12-09716</b>
JUV PTYS. OR JUV. WITS/PWS SUBJECT TO FILING		ADDRESS		PHONE
BKG. INFO		CHARGE		BOOKING NO.
DUI		DRIVING ESTABLISHED BY <input type="checkbox"/> OPERA. <input type="checkbox"/> WITS <input type="checkbox"/> 40000.5 V.E.		OPINION OF SOBERITY
BREATH TEST		ADMIN BY	LOCATION	OBSERV. FOR TEST
TIME 1ST SAMPLE		BCI NO.	READINGS	BLOOD TEST
DRAWN BY		TIME OBTAIN	URINE TEST	TIME VOIDED
TIME OBTAIN		WAS UNDER THE INFLUENCE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		

SUSPECT USE LINES 1 &amp; 3 FOR ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS OR FOR CONFLICTING DESCRIPTIONS OF P-1.

DESCRIBED BY	SEX	DESC	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	AGE	CLOTHING	OUTSTANDING CHARACTERISTICS
P-1	110	M	BWL						IN CUSTODY
P-									
P-									

H &amp; R VEHICLE USE LINES 2 &amp; 3 FOR ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS OR FOR CONFLICTING DESCRIPTIONS OF V-1.

DESCRIBED BY	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY TYPE	COLOR TOP/BOTTOM	OUTSTANDING CHARACTERISTICS	LIC. NO.	LIC. PLATE STATE OR COLOR OF LETTERS/ BACKGROUND
V-1	110					IN CUSTODY		CA
V-								

V-1	VEHICLE INSPECTED BY INVESTIGATING OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	INDICATE EXACT LOCATION OF DAMAGE HEIGHT IN INCHES FROM GROUND	EXTENT OF DAMAGE <input type="checkbox"/> PAINT TRANSFER ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> DENT, CREASE, ETC. <input type="checkbox"/> SMASHED FENDER, ETC.
-----	---	---	--

DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND COLOR PAINT TRANSFER: 0-5 FT DAMAGE TO REAR

V-2	VEHICLE INSPECTED BY INVESTIGATING OFFICER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	INDICATE EXACT LOCATION OF DAMAGE HEIGHT IN INCHES FROM GROUND	EXTENT OF DAMAGE <input type="checkbox"/> PAINT TRANSFER ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> DENT, CREASE, ETC. <input type="checkbox"/> SMASHED FENDER, ETC.
-----	---	---	--

DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND COLOR PAINT TRANSFER: MAJOR DAMAGE TO REAR

V-3	VEHICLE INSPECTED BY INVESTIGATING OFFICER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	INDICATE EXACT LOCATION OF DAMAGE HEIGHT IN INCHES FROM GROUND	EXTENT OF DAMAGE <input type="checkbox"/> PAINT TRANSFER ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> DENT, CREASE, ETC. <input type="checkbox"/> SMASHED FENDER, ETC.
-----	---	---	--

DESCRIBE DAMAGE AND COLOR PAINT TRANSFER: MAJOR DAMAGE TO FRONT

## REPORTING SEQUENCE:

1. Collision Summary
2. All Points of Impact
3. Upon Arrival
4. Traffic Controls
5. Physical Evidence
6. Lighting
7. Photographs
8. Injuries
9. Remarks
10. Statements
11. Arrest Narrative

PREPARED BY NAME AND I.D. NUMBER

H. URENA

DATE

3-4-01

REVIEWER'S NAME

DATE

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

## NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

CHP 556 (Rev 7-90) OPI 042

Page 111

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE 3-4-01		TIME (2400) 1915	NCIC NUMBER 1942	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 33515	NUMBER 01-12-09712
<input type="checkbox"/> Narrative <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Supplemental		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Collision report <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL (X APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA update <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous materials <input type="checkbox"/> School bus <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hit and run update <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT LA/LA/LA				REPORTING DISTRICT/BEAT 1204	CITATION NUMBER
LOCATION/SUBJECT NORMANDIE AVE / VERNON AVE				STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	
1.					
2.	ON 3-4-01 AT APPROX 2030, I WAS SITTING IN				
3.	THE BACK SEAT (DRIVER'S SIDE IN A PARKED VEH				
4.	(EAST SIDE ON NORMANDIE AVE N/O VERNON AVE)				
5.	I SAW THE POLICE HELICOPTER FOLLOWING				
6.	A GREEN OR BLUE EXPLORER. I SAW POLICE				
7.	OFFICERS EVERYWHERE FOLLOWING THE VEH.				
8.	I THEN HEARD GUNSHOTS AND I DUCKED.				
9.	I FELT AN IMPACT TO THE REAR OF THE				
10.	VEH I WAS IN. THE VEH TOOK OFF				
11.	AND CRASHED AGAIN. THE GUY DRIVING				
	THE EXPLORER TOOK OFF FROM THE EXPLORER				
13.					
14.					
15.					
16.					
17.					
18.					
19.					
20.					
21.					
22.					
23.					
24.					
25.					
26.					
27.					
28.					
29.					
30.					
31.					
PREPARER'S NAME AND I.D. NUMBER H. URENA		DATE 3-4-01	REVIEWER'S NAME Sgt. Reyes		DATE 3-5-01

Use previous editions until depleted.

DSP 96 10909

PAGE 01 03/06/01 13:16:39 CUPU PRINT REQUESTED BY TERMINAL CU0U  
TO: CU0U FROM: CLETS 03/06/01 13:16:24

DATE:03-06-01\*TIME:13:16\*

ATCHED ON:\*L/N\*F/N\* BD

DMV RECORD FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT USE ONLY

IDENTIFYING INFORMATION:

SEX:MALE\*HAIR:BLACK\*EYES:BRN\*HT:5-10\*WT:140\*

ID CARD MLD:11-13-00\*EXPIRES:10-13-05\*BATES:POL\*

LICENSE STATUS:

NONE ISSUED\*

DEPARTMENTAL ACTIONS:

PAGE 02

NONE

CONVICTIONS:

NONE

FAILURES TO APPEAR:

NONE

ACCIDENTS:

NONE

END

PAGE 01 03/06/01 13:31:04 CUPU PRINT REQUESTED BY TERMINAL CU0U  
TO: CU0U FROM: JAI [REDACTED] 03/06/01 13:30:11  
JAIN 01077351

NAME [REDACTED] FIRST [REDACTED] MIDDLE [REDACTED] PAGE 01  
CHARS SEX M DESCENT B HAIR BLK EYES BRO HEIGHT 5 07 WEIGHT 130 TRUE NO  
IS 101380 GANG F04 [REDACTED] 0001

MOTHER [REDACTED]  
WIC INDICATOR XREF JAIN MO/YR OPID LA# 2374782W  
COMMENTS [REDACTED] (GRANDMOTHER) [REDACTED]  
COMMENTS [REDACTED]

ACTIVE OFFICE  
ACTIVE PDJ# ACTIVE COURT# FJ08700 ACTIVE DCFS#  
CASELOAD# LEGAL STATUS 602 PROB/DCS STATUS  
INDICATORS: CYA 110195 UNFIT CDP IEP ZIP:

FUTURE COURT APPEARANCES

DEPT  
DEPT  
DEPT

\* JINQ \*

PAGE 02

TO: CU0U FROM: JAI JITPJINO 03/06/01 13:30:12

[REDACTED]

AKA LAST

FIRST

MIDDLE

SF

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

\* JINQ \*

PAGE 03

TO: CU0U FROM: JAI JITPJINO 03/06/01 13:30:12

ARR DATE 081395 2250 AGY LAPD-DEVONSHIRE BKG# 4509710 FILE# 951727872  
CHARGE 211PC COUNTS 01 ROBBERY  
AGY DSP DETAINED PETITION PRB DSP PDJ# DA DSP  
PET DT CRT# PET CHARGE DSP CRT DSP

ARR DATE 081395 1050 AGY LAPD-DEVONSHIRE BKG# FILE# 95 17 27872  
CHARGE 211PC COUNTS 01 ROBBERY  
ARR AGY DSP FILED BY DISTRICT ATTORNEY PRB DSP DA PDJ# 0958004 DA DSP FIL  
PET DT 081595 CRT# FJ08700 PET CHARGE DSP 211PC SUS CRT DSP CYA

ARR DATE 081395 1050 AGY LAPD-DEVONSHIRE BKG# FILE# 95 17 27872  
CHARGE #12101(A) (1 COUNTS 01  
ARR AGY DSP FILED BY DISTRICT ATTORNEY PRB DSP DA PDJ# 0958004 DA DSP FIL  
PET DT 081595 CRT# FJ08700 PET CHARGE DSP #12101(A) (1 DIS CRT DSP

ARR DATE 081395 1050 AGY LAPD-DEVONSHIRE BKG# FILE# 95 17 27872  
CHARGE #12101(B) (1 COUNTS 01  
ARR AGY DSP FILED BY DISTRICT ATTORNEY PRB DSP DA PDJ# 0958004 DA DSP FIL  
PET DT 081595 CRT# FJ08700 PET CHARGE DSP #12101(B) (1 DIS CRT DSP

\* JINQ \*

PAGE 04

TO: CU0U FROM: JAI JITPJINQ 03/06/01 13:30:13

ARR DATE 072993 1345 AGY LAPD-NEWTON ST BKG# 3627455 FILE# 93 13 15985  
CHARGE 187(A)PC COUNTS 01 MURDER  
AGY DSP DETAINED PETITION PRB DSP DA PDJ# 0958004 DA DSP FIL  
PET DT 080293 CRT# FJ08700 PET CHARGE DSP 187(A)PC DIS CRT DSP

ARR DATE 072993 1345 AGY LAPD-NEWTON ST BKG# 3627455 FILE# 93 13 15985  
CHARGE 211PC COUNTS 01 ROBBERY  
ARR AGY DSP ADDL ALLEG FILED BY DA PRB DSP DA PDJ# 0958004 DA DSP FIL  
PET DT 080293 CRT# FJ08700 PET CHARGE DSP 211PC DIS CRT DSP

ARR DATE 072993 1345 AGY LAPD-NEWTON ST BKG# 3627455 FILE# 93 13 15985  
CHARGE A211PC COUNTS 01 ATTEMPTED ROBBERY  
ARR AGY DSP ADDL ALLEG FILED BY DA PRB DSP DA PDJ# 0958004 DA DSP FIL  
PET DT 080293 CRT# FJ08700 PET CHARGE DSP A211PC SUS CRT DSP CCP

ARR DATE 052193 1430 AGY LASD FIRESTONE BKG# 3543329 FILE# 930403401  
CHARGE 417.2PC COUNTS 01 EXHIBIT REPLICA OF FIREARM  
ARR AGY DSP NON-DETAINED PETITION PRB DSP PDJ# DA DSP FIL  
PET DT 082393 CRT# FJ08700 PET CHARGE DSP CRT DSP CCP

\* JINQ \*

\*PAGE 05

TO: CU0U FROM: JAI JITPJINQ 03/06/01 13:30:13

ARR DATE 052193 1430 AGY LASD FIRESTONE BKG# 3543329 FILE# 930403401  
CHARGE 417.2PC COUNTS 01 EXHIBIT REPLICA OF FIREARM  
AGY DSP NON-DETAINED PETITION PRB DSP PDJ# DA DSP  
PET DT CRT# PET CHARGE DSP CRT DSP

ARR DATE 040291 1710 AGY LAPD-NEWTON ST BKG# 2494094 FILE# 911312490  
CHARGE 417.2PC COUNTS 01 EXHIBIT REPLICA OF FIREARM  
ARR AGY DSP NON-DETAINED PETITION PRB DSP DA PDJ# 0958004 DA DSP  
PET DT CRT# PET CHARGE DSP CRT DSP

ARR DATE AGY BKG# FILE#  
CHARGE COUNTS  
ARR AGY DSP PRB DSP PDJ# DA DSP  
PET DT CRT# PET CHARGE DSP CRT DSP

ARR DATE AGY BKG# FILE#  
CHARGE COUNTS  
ARR AGY DSP PRB DSP PDJ# DA DSP  
PET DT CRT# PET CHARGE DSP CRT DSP

JAI037-\*END OF AVAILABLE INFORMATION\*

\* JINQ \*

PAGE 01 03/06/01 13:19:44 CUPU PRINT REQUESTED BY TERMINAL CU0U  
TO: CU0U FROM: CWS IW 03/06/01 13:18:27  
\*INFO\* - [REDACTED]

PAGE 02

TO: CU0U FROM: CLETS

03/06/01 13:18:40

4BDANCU0UJ.IR

CA0191800 RE: QVC.CA0191800.NAM/

NO MATCH NAM FIELD

WANTS

NCIC NOT AVAILABLE, RETRY LATER

INQUIRY MADE TO RESTRAINING ORDER SYSTEM

\*\*\*\*\* END OF WPS MESSAGE \*\*\*\*\*

PAGE 03

TO: CU0U FROM: CLETS

03/06/01 13:18:40

4BDANCU0UJ.IW

8YYX.CA0191800 RE: QRR.CA0191800.NAM/

NO MATCH NAM FIELD

RESTRaining ORDERS

\*\*\*\*\* END OF DVROS MESSAGE \*\*\*\*\*

PAGE 04

TO: CU0U FROM: CLETS

03/06/01 13:18:40

4BDANCU0UJ.IR

CA0191800 RE: QVC.CA0191800.NAM

MATCH MADE ON NAM/

IE FIELD SEARCH REVEALS:

HIT # 001

HIT MADE ON NAM,

\*\* NOT A WARRANT\*\* CYA PAROLE RECORD \*\*NOT A WARRANT \*\*

\*\* DO NOT ARREST OR DETAIN BASED SOLELY ON THIS RESPONSE \*\*

ENT/1

NAM/ SEX/M DOB/ RAC/B HGT/511

WGT/150 EYE/BRO HAI/BLK SOC/

CII/ CYA/74445Y

RESIDENCE: COUNTY/LOS ANGELES CITY/LONG BEACH

\*\*\*\*\*CYA PAROLE INFORMATION\*\*\*\*\*

PRIMARY OFFENSE/211120225A

BEGIN PAROLE/20001021 DISCHARGE DATE/20051213

AKA/

AGENCY/CALIF YOUTH AUTHORITY ORI/CA019025G

CONTACT/HALL,BRENDA UNIT/WATTS

PHONE/323 277-4530

\*\*\*\*\*CONTACT MESSAGE\*\*\*\*\*

NUMBER OF PRIOR CONTACT MSGS/ 0

SEND CONTACT MESSAGE IDENTIFYING CLETS MNE/YAL0

RECORD TYPE/CYA AND IDN/74445Y , OR ONLY FCN/6660030600049

PAGE 05

\*\*\*\*\* END OF SUPERVISED RELEASE FILE MESSAGE \*\*\*\*\*

PAGE 01 03/06/01 13:23:47 CUPU PRINT REQUESTED BY TERMINAL CU0U  
TO: CU0U FROM: CLETS 03/06/01 13:23:17  
4BDANCU0UL.IH

RE: QHY.CA0191800.09761023.HORII-0 DATE:20010306 TIME:13:23:16  
STRICTED-DO NOT USE FOR EMPLOYMENT, LICENSING OR CERTIFICATION PURPOSES  
ATTN: HORII-01-001304

\*\* LAPD RECORD

\*\* III CALIFORNIA ONLY RECORD

CII/A09761023

DOB/19801013 SEX/M RAC/BLACK

HGT/507 WGT/100 EYE/BRO HAIR/BLK POB/CA

NAM

MON

FBI/589250LB9

INN/CYA-Y074445

OCC/STUDENT

PAROLE: CYA

PAGE 02

CAPA YOUTH AUTHORITY  
\* \* \* \*

#Y74445

ARR/DET/CITE: NAM:01 DOB:19801013  
910402 CAPD LOS ANGELES

CNT:01 #2374782W 2494094  
417.2 PC-DRAW/EXHIBIT FIREARM REPLICA  
19910403  
DISPO:RELEASED  
COM: REFERRED TO COMMUNITY SERVICE  
\* \* \* \*

ARR/DET/CITE: NAM:03 DOB:19801013  
19930729 CAPD LOS ANGELES

CNT:01 #2374782W-3627455  
187(A) PC-MURDER  
19930802  
DISPO:PETITIONED AND DETAINED  
NUMBER #22632864  
\* \* \* \*

ARR/DET/CITE: NAM:04 DOB:19801013  
19950813 CAPD LOS ANGELES

PAGE 03

CNT:01 #2374782W 4509710  
211 PC-ROBBERY  
19950814  
[SPO:PETITIONED AND DETAINED  
\* \* \* \*

CUSTODY:CYA NAM:01  
19951222 [REDACTED]

CNT:01 #Y74445  
211 PC-ROBBERY:SECOND DEGREE  
-USED FIREARM  
SEN FROM:LOS ANGELES CO

20001021  
DISPO:PAROLED FROM CYA  
RECVD BY:CAPA YOUTH AUTHORITY

\* \* \* \* \*

\*\* POTENTIAL FELONY STRIKE ENTRY \*\*

\* \* \* \* \*

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*

NOTE: 1 POTENTIAL ENTRIES WITH FELONY CONVICTION DATA WERE  
FOUND FOR THIS SUBJECT. SEE ENTRIES IN THE RECORD ANNOTATED

PAGE 04

WITH "POTENTIAL FELONY STRIKE ENTRY" FOR DETAILS. THIS RECORD  
MAY ALSO CONTAIN ADDITIONAL DATA RELATED TO "STRIKE" CONDITIONS.

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*

\* \* \* END OF MESSAGE \* \* \*

PAGE 03

TO: CU0U FROM: NCIC

03/06/01 13:22:02

4BDANCU0UK.IJ

7L01

CA0191800

IS NCIC INTERSTATE IDENTIFICATION INDEX RESPONSE IS THE RESULT OF YOUR  
INQUIRY ON NAM, [REDACTED]

NAME

FBI NO.

INQUIRY DATE

589250LB9

2001/03/06

SEX RACE BIRTH DATE

HEIGHT WEIGHT

EYES HAIR

BIRTH PLACE

PHOTO

M B

507

130

BRO BLK

CALIFORNIA

N

FINGERPRINT CLASS

PATTERN CLASS

WU LS RS RS UC LS LS WU LS LS

WU WU

AU LS

RS

ALIAS NAMES

IDENTIFICATION DATA UPDATED 1999/10/26

THE CRIMINAL HISTORY RECORD IS MAINTAINED AND AVAILABLE FROM THE  
FOLLOWING:

.PAGE 01 03/06/01 13:25:32 CUPU PRINT REQUESTED BY TERMINAL CU0U  
TO: CU0U FROM: CCHRS CJRAPSH 03/06/01 13:24:45  
304

LOS ANGELES COUNTY

CONSOLIDATED CRIMINAL HISTORY REPORTING SYSTEM Date: 03/06/2001 Time: 1324

CRIMINAL HISTORY TRANSCRIPT FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY  
UNAUTHORIZED USE IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE

INFORMATION FINGERPRINT VERIFIED UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTED BY AN ASTERISK ( \* )

(C) Copyright 1996, County of Los Angeles  
All Rights Reserved

=====

Key Name: (3)	[REDACTED]	Date Name First Used: 03/18/1997
---------------	------------	----------------------------------

SID/CII: [REDACTED]	MAIN: [REDACTED]	FBI:	LAPD: 2374782W
---------------------	------------------	------	----------------

Requested By: CUC734	Src-TTY: CU0U	Dest-TTY: CU0U	ACHS Data Included: NO
Agency: CA0190040	OTHER LOCAL/OTHER COUNTY AGENCY		
Reason: 01-001304	Multi-State Record: NO		

DEPT. OF JUSTICE AND DMV MAY HAVE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

SUMMARY

Bookings	Convictions	Juvenile	Warrants Issued	Probation
Felony: 2	Felony: 0	Sustained: 2	Bench: 0	Open: 0
Misd: 2	Misd: 0	Dismissed: 2	Arrest: 0	Expired: 0
			Infract. (FTA): 0	

LATEST INFORMATION

Latest Name: (3) [REDACTED] Date Name Last Used: 03/18/1997

Sex	Race	Hair	Eyes	Hgt	Wgt	DOB	Updated
M	BLACK	BLACK	BROWN	507	130	[REDACTED]	06/12/1997

Latest Address: [REDACTED] 03/19/1997

Latest Occupation:

Type	Start Date	End Date	Charge/Description	Case Number	Updated
------	------------	----------	--------------------	-------------	---------

=====

Registration	Reg Number	Location	Reg Date
--------------	------------	----------	----------

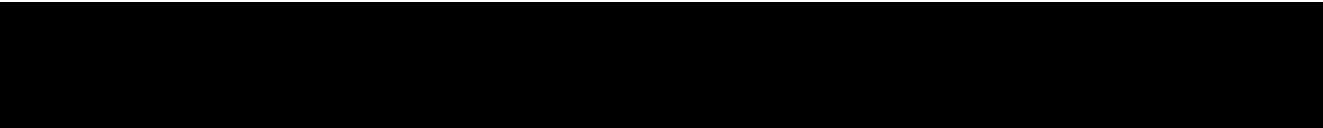
-----

DESCRIPTORS

=====

#/Names/AKAs/Count

-----

(1		1
(3		1
(5		1
(7		

Dates of Birth/Count

-----

10/13/1980 2

Other Identifiers

DL [REDACTED] CA JAIN 01077351 PDJ 0958004  
LAPD 2374782W

Addresses/Count

00000 VAN NUYS ARLETA CA

1  
1  
1  
1

Monikers/Count

TINY BIRD

1

Gang Memberships/Count

EAST COAST CRIPS

1

JUVENILE SUSTAINED PETITIONS

Arr Date	Name	Arresting Agency	Booking Number			
3/13/1995		LAPD - DEVONSHIRE DIVISION				
Sex	Race	Hair	Eyes	Hgt	Wgt	DOB

File Date	Name	Case Number/County	Last Dept/Div	Warrants Issued
08/15/1995		FJ08700950815/LOS ANGE	276	NONE

Cnt	Filed Charges	Dispo Date	Dispo	Sentence/Probation Type
01	PC 211 ROBBERY	11/01/1995	California Youth Authority	Commitment 15YRS 8MOS

Arr Date	Name	Arresting Agency	Booking Number
----------	------	------------------	----------------

07/29/1993

LAPD - NEWTON ST. DIVISION

003627455

Sex	Race	Hair	Eyes	Hgt	Wgt	DOB
-----	------	------	------	-----	-----	-----

Cnt	Arrest Charges	Dispo Date	Result
-----	----------------	------------	--------

1	PC 187(A) MURDER	08/02/1993	Detained Petition
---	---------------------	------------	-------------------

File Date	Name	Case Number/County	Last Dept/Div	Warrants Issued
08/02/1993		FJ08700930802/LOS ANGE	202	NONE

Cnt	Filed Charges	Dispo Date	Dispo	Sentence/Probation Type
-----	---------------	------------	-------	-------------------------

01	PC 187(A) MURDER	12/06/1993	Other or Unknown	
02	PC 211 ROBBERY	12/06/1993	Other or Unknown	

Cnt	Filed Charges	Dispo Date	Dispo	Sentence/Probation Type
	PC 664/211 ATTEMPT - ROBBERY	02/02/1994	Camp Community Placement	3 YRS

CONVICTIONS/ACTIVE DIVERSIONS  
No Convictions/Active Diversions Found.

## PENDING CASES OR UNKNOWN DISPOSITIONS

Arr Date	Name	Arresting Agency	Booking Number				
05/21/1993		LASD - FIRESTONE STATION (FPK)	003543329				
	Sex	Race	Hair	Eyes	Hgt	Wgt	DOB

Cnt	Arrest Charges	Dispo Date	Result
	PC 417.2		Non-Detained Petition

## BRANDISHING FIREARM REPLICA

File Date	Name	Case Number/County	Last Dept/Div	Warrants Issued
3/23/1993		FJ08700930823/LOS ANGE	261	NONE

=====

File Date	Name	Case Number/County	Last Dept/Div	Warrant
01 PC 417.2				
BRANDISHING FIREARM REPLICA				

ARRESTS/CASES/CUSTODY NOT REPORTED ABOVE

Arr Date	Name	Arresting Agency	Booking Number
08/13/1995		LAPD - DEVONSHIRE DIVISION	004509710

Sex	Race	Hair	Eyes	Hgt	Wgt	DOB

=====

Cnt	Arrest Charges	Dispo Date	Result
1	PC 211 ROBBERY	08/14/1995	Detained Petition

File Date	Name	Case Number/County	Last Dept/Div	Warrants Issued
-----------	------	--------------------	---------------	-----------------

(NO CASE FILING INFORMATION FOUND IN L.A. COUNTY)

Arr Date	Name	Arresting Agency	Booking Number
05/21/1993		CA019000A	003543329

Sex	Race	Hair	Eyes	Hgt	Wgt	DOB
-----	------	------	------	-----	-----	-----

Cnt	Arrest Charges	Dispo Date	Result
-----	----------------	------------	--------

PAGE 10

1 PC 417.2

BRANDISHING FIREARM REPLICA

File Date	Name	Case Number/County	Last Dept/Div	Warrants Issued
-----------	------	--------------------	---------------	-----------------

(NO CASE FILING INFORMATION FOUND IN L.A. COUNTY)

Arr Date	Name	Arresting Agency	Booking Number
----------	------	------------------	----------------

05/21/1993		LASD - FIRESTONE STATION (FPK)	003543329
------------	--	--------------------------------	-----------

Sex	Race	Hair	Eyes	Hgt	Wgt	DOB
-----	------	------	------	-----	-----	-----

Cnt	Arrest Charges	Dispo Date	Result
-----	----------------	------------	--------

	PC 417.2 BRANDISHING FIREARM REPLICA		Non-Detained Petition
--	---	--	-----------------------

File Date	Name	Case Number/County	Last Dept/Div	Warrants Issued
-----------	------	--------------------	---------------	-----------------

(NO CASE FILING INFORMATION FOUND IN L.A. COUNTY)

Arr Date	Name	Arresting Agency	Booking Number
04/02/1991		CA019000A	002494094

Sex	Race	Hair	Eyes	Hgt	Wgt	DOB
-----	------	------	------	-----	-----	-----

Cnt	Arrest Charges	Dispo Date	Result
1	PC 417.2 BRANDISHING FIREARM REPLICA		
2	PC 417.2 BRANDISHING FIREARM REPLICA	04/03/1991	Other or Unknown

```
=====
File Date  Name  Case Number/County  Last Dept/Div  Warrants Issued
-----
```

(NO CASE FILING INFORMATION FOUND IN L.A. COUNTY)

```
Arr Date  Name  Arresting Agency  Booking Number
-----
04/02/1991  LAPD - NEWTON ST. DIVISION  002494094

Sex  Race  Hair  Eyes  Hgt  Wgt  DOB
-----
```

```
Cnt  Arrest Charges  Dispo Date  Result
-----
PC 417.2  06/11/1993  Refer to DA
BRANDISHING FIREARM REPLICA
```

```
=====
File Date  Name  Case Number/County  Last Dept/Div  Warrants Issued
```

-----  
(NO CASE FILING INFORMATION FOUND IN L.A. COUNTY)  
=====

END OF TRANSCRIPT

03/07/01 11:05

NAT. TRACING CENT. - 213 473 7491

NO. 754 P002/003

**DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY  
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO AND FIREARMS  
NATIONAL TRACING CENTER**

Phone: (800) 768-7133 Fax: (800) 578-7223

Print Date: March 06, 2001

**FIREARMS TRACE SUMMARY**

Trace Number: T20010046769

Request Date: March 06, 2001

ESTHER MYA PI/WILLIAM FLANNERY  
LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT  
150 N. LOS ANGELES ST., RM 309  
LOS ANGELES, CA 90012

Badge No: 33230  
Investigation No: 011209763

**FIREARM INFORMATION**

Manufacturer: BRYCO ARMS

Model:

Caliber: 9

Serial Number: 1337871

Type: PISTOL

Country: UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Importer:

Obtained:

Identifying Mark:

NIBIN:

Gang Name: LOZ BRIM

**PURCHASER INFORMATION**

Purchase Date: 11/23/1999

DOB: [REDACTED]

**RECOVERY INFORMATION**

Recovery Date: 03/06/2001

Time to Crime: 469 days

Race: BLACK

Height:

Sex: Male

Weight:

ID 1: CA DRIVER'S LICENSE

#:

ID 2:

#:

Purchaser may be associated with 5 other trace(s)/multiple sale(s).

Contact the local ATF office for additional information.

Recovery location is not associated with any other traces.

Possessor:

Possessor is not associated with any other traces/multiple sales.

Ship Date:

**ADMINISTRATIVE INFORMATION****SUMMARY OF RESULTS**

THE HISTORY OF THE FIREARM BEING TRACED WAS DERIVED FROM NTC/MS RECORDS; THEREFORE, THE TRACE RESULTS MAY NOT REFLECT THE COMPLETE SALES HISTORY OF THIS FIREARM.

Additional Remarks:

**Dealer****The firearm was manufactured by:****Business Name:****License Name:** BRYCO ARMS**Address:** 380 CLINTON ST  
COSTA MESA, CA 92626-0000**POC Name:****Dealer Note:****Associated Traces:** N/A**Phone:** (714) 755-0185**FPL Number:** 93334014**Invoice #:****Last Inspection:** 01/14/1999**Fax:****The firearm was shipped to RABENSAR INC on 999:****Business Name:** BOULEVARD SALES & SERVICE**License Name:** RABENSAR INC**Address:** 1316 N LONG BEACH BLVD  
COMPTON, CA 90220-0000**POC Name:****Dealer Note:****Associated Traces:** Dealer may be associated with 254 other traces based on FPL Number.**Phone:** (310) 635-8025**FPL Number:** 99537001**Invoice #:****Last Inspection:** 01/31/2000**Fax:****Individual****The following individual was reported to have purchased the firearm on November 23, 1999:****Name:****Address:****DOB:** 06/10/1973 **Criminal History:** N/A**Race:** BLACK**Sex:** Male**Height:****Weight:****ID State/Type:****ID State/Type:****Individual Note:****AKA Name:****AKA DOB:****Associated Traces:** Individual may be associated with 5 other traces/multiple sales based on Last Name and Date of Birth.**The following individual was reported to be in possession of the firearm:****Name:****Address:****DOB:** [REDACTED] **Criminal History:** N/A**Race:** BLACK**Sex:** Male**Height:** 5 ft. 7 in.**Weight:** 145 lbs.**ID State/Type:** CA STATE CARD ID**#:** D1393437**AKA Name:****AKA DOB:****ID State/Type:****Individual Note:****Associated Traces:** Individual is not associated with other traces/multiple sales based on Last Name and Date of Birth.**Recovery Location****The firearm was recovered on March 06, 2001 from the following location:****Address:****Time to Crime:** 469 days**Location Type:****Vehicle Year:****Make:****Model:****Tag:****Recovery Note:****Associated Traces:** Not enough information to check for associated traces.

**THIS IS  
THE BEST  
COPY  
AVAILABLE  
FOR THIS  
REPORT**

AUTOMATED RECORDS SECTION

## ANALYST REPORT

ARRESTING NO. 4509710		U.C. 4217		LOC. NO. 4217		DR. LIC. NO. NINE		STATE		MY	
ARRESTEE'S LAST NAME				FIRST		MIDDLE		SUF		AFT. NO.	
<div style="background-color: black; height: 40px; width: 100%;"></div>											
CITY		ARLFT						STATE		CA	
SEX	DESCENT	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BIRTHDATE		AGE			
M	H	BLK	BRN	5'07	150			14			
HEIGHT AND WT		FINGER		AD	ALL LAST		ON SIGNATURE				
				1799	FIRST						
BIRTHPLACE		INGLEWOOD		CA		PROB. IN LAST		JURY DETAINED AT		AD CH	
LA		US		1.		SYM MAK		N			
DIVISION AND		DETAIL ARRESTING		DATE ARRESTED		TIME ARR		TIME END			
4217		A		081345		2250		0232			
LOCATION OF ARREST											
8527		MURDET		081395				BAR		NO HAIL	
TYP. CHARGE & CODE		DEFINITION		402WCC				TOTAL BAR		NO HAIL	
F 241PC		ROBBERY						WARRANT NO		☆	

☒ Mr me CLURKIN, AVERA  
☒ Mr Housid, BRANDON  
 \* WANT ANSWER EYES END TO

MULTI-3

DR	DA
95-17-2872	2374 732-W
J	CR
01077351	
MAIN	FBI
[REDACTED]	
<b>ADMONITION OF RIGHTS (WHEN APPLICABLE)</b>	
<p>THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT WAS READ TO THE ARRESTEE.</p> <p>"YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO REMAIN SILENT. IF YOU GIVE UP THE RIGHT TO REMAIN SILENT, ANYTHING YOU SAY CAN AND WILL BE USED AGAINST YOU IN A COURT OF LAW. YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO SPEAK WITH AN ATTORNEY AND TO HAVE THE ATTORNEY PRESENT DURING QUESTIONING. IF YOU CANNOT AFFORD ONE, AN ATTORNEY WILL BE APPOINTED FOR YOU WITHOUT CHARGE BEFORE QUESTIONING."</p> <p>THIS ADMONITION WAS READ TO THE ARRESTEE BY</p> <p>RMM</p>	
NAME	23940

ADDITIONAL CHARGES (FOR ADD. NAMES LIST NO. COURT AND EAR. INCL. P.A.)		SERIAL NO.	
211 PC		SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	
ARREST DATE		TIME	COURT
LOCATION CRIME COMMITTED		A.D.	RESIDENCE PHONE NO.
SAA		SAME	[REDACTED]
EMPLOYER / SCHOOL		JUVENILE	
EDISON JR HIGH			
OCCUPATION / GRADE		JUV	
9TH GRADE			
CLOTHING WORN		EXACT LOCATION / DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE	
BLACK SHIRT, GREEN JEANS, WHITE T-SHIRT		PED	
		HOLD FOR	

BEST CONNECTING APTS BY TYPE & CHIMNEY NOS —	VEHICLES USED (MAKE, MAKE, MODEL, TYPE, COLOR, LIC. NO., IS LICENSED) P.E.D.	PAYMENT MADE		
COMPLAINTS / KIND OF BUSINESS / TRADER BY WHOM TREATED NONE	OWNED VEH. (CORRECTIONS & NAME OF STREET) AT OR BETWEEN STREETS P.E.D.	PAYMENT \$ NONE	CASH 1.25	DEPOSITED

[illegible]

<b>COMBINED CRIME REPORT</b>	F. MAIL APRESTERS THIS SECTION & ABOVE CRIME REF. CHECK BOX IS COMPLETED ON ONLY ONE PAGE SHEET.		TYPE OFFENSE 602 WIC 211 R ROBBERY		VICT'S OCCUPATION COUNSELOR
	DATE AND TIME CRIME OCCURRED 8-13-95 2135		TYPE PROPERTY CURRENCY WALLET	TOTAL \$63.00	EST. DAMAGE \$0
VEH / MPV ONLY-PORT AND METHOD OF ENTRY —		WEAPON / FORCE / INSTRUMENT USED HANDGUN		TYPE PREMISES SUD. WALK	
NO (UNIQUE ACTIONS)		VEH / MPV ONLY-VICT'S VEH. (YR, MAKE, TYPE, LIC.)			
SUBST POINTED A HANDGUN AT VICT'S FACE & STATED "GIVE ME YOUR MONEY NOW!" SUBST DEMANDED VICT'S WALLET (SEE PAGE 2)					

<b>COMBINED EVID. RPT.</b>		USE THIS SECTION IN LIEU OF PROPERTY REPORT IF ONLY ONE ARRESTEE, NO GUN, AND NO MORE THAN 3 ITEMS OF EVID		LOC. EVID. SHD.	IS IT GIVEN?	Preliminary Drug Test	SUPV / INV. ORGR. TESTING	SER. NO.	WITNESS ORGR.	SER. NO.
REM.	QUAN.	ARTICLE	SERIAL NO. / TYPE TEST OF DRUG	BRAND / DRUG WEIGHT UNITS	MODEL NO. / ORGR. TEST RESULT	ABC.				

APPROVAL / REPORTING OFFICERS	SEARCHED INDEXED	RAP SHEET ATTACHED	REPORTING OFFICER'S	SERIAL NO.	DIV. & DETAIL	VAR. ITEM
	DATE & TIME REPRODUCED		SYNCH 2.6 31458	17755	17755	
		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	P.P. ARREST, OPR. BKG. EVID. IF LISTED ON THIS PAGE			
			RYAN K 23940	17753	17753	

<b>JUVENILE DISPO. Petition Request:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DETAINED <input type="checkbox"/> RELEASED <input type="checkbox"/> NONBOOK <input type="checkbox"/> NONBOOK & WARRANT				INVEST. OFFICER <i>M. Cooney #2166 Del</i>		SERIAL # DIV.	
FINAL CHARGE IF DIFFERENT THAN ORIGINAL (SECTION, CODE & DESCRIPTION)		IF REFERRED, AGENCY I, PERSON ACCEPTING REFERRAL		PROPERTY BOOKED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N IF YES, 10-6 COMPLETED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		SUPERVISOR APPROVING <i>[Signature]</i>	SERIAL NO. JUV. #
11 <input type="checkbox"/> C & R 14 <input type="checkbox"/> ACTION SUSP. 17 <input type="checkbox"/> PROVED ADULT	13 <input type="checkbox"/> EXON-INNOCENT 12 <input type="checkbox"/> REL. & SUSP. EVID 05 <input type="checkbox"/> COMMUNITY SERVICE	04 <input type="checkbox"/> CYA 03 <input type="checkbox"/> PROBATION 02 <input type="checkbox"/> OTH. LAW ENF. AGENCY	18 <input type="checkbox"/> JUV. TRAF. MISL. 17 <input type="checkbox"/> FIRE DEPT. 10 <input type="checkbox"/> DEPT. MENTAL HEALTH	16 <input type="checkbox"/> DCS <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:		DATE / TIME DISPO. REPROD. AUG 15 1984	DIV. / CLERK 17 PH

## ARREST REPORT

D-I DET INFO

BKG# C-BELOW

95-17 27872

NAME:

Subj-1

Subj-2

Subj-3

Bkg# 4509 710

Bkg# 4509 733

Bkg# 4509 724

CHARGE:

Subj-1 602 WIC 211 P.C. (Robbery), 148.9 P.C. (False ID)

Subj-2 602 WIC 148.9 P.C (False ID)

Subj-3 602 WIC 148.9 P.C (False ID)

DISPO:

Subj-1 Detained Petition Request

Subj-2 Detained Petition Request

Subj-3 Detained Petition Request

ADDITIONAL:

Subj-1, [REDACTED] falsely identified himself. His  
fingernprints indicate his key name to be [REDACTED] J#  
[REDACTED]. He is on probation, PDJ# [REDACTED] CTF [REDACTED] His  
Juv Record indicates he is an East Coast Crip.

DATE 7/10	TYPE OF REPORT ARREST - MULTI 3	BOOKING NO. 4509710	DP NO. 95177872				
ITEM NO.	QUANTITY	ARTICLE	SERIAL NO.	BRAND	MODEL NO.	MISS. DESCRIPTION (EG. COLOR, SIZE, INSCRIPTIONS, CALIBER, REVOLVER, ETC.)	DOLLAR VALUE

SOURCE OF ACTIVITY

ON AUG 13 AT APPROX. 2140 HRS, MY PARTNER OFCR RYAN K. #23940 AND I OFCR SANCHEZ #31458, WERE ASSIGNED TO 17ASS, DEVONSHIRE PM WATCH, IN A MARKED BLK & WHT CAR. WE RECEIVED A RADIO CALL, "POSS 211 JUST OCCURRED, SHOT HEARD, MAN OUTSIDE LOCATION YELLING 'I'VE BEEN ROBBED', CODE 2 HIGH."

OBSERVATION

ENROUTE TO THE LOCATION WE MONITORED THE ADDITIONAL COMMENTS VIA OUR MDT. FR WAS NOT TO BE CONTACTED, VICT OUTSIDE LOCATION YELLING "I'VE BEEN ROBBED." ONCE WE ARRIVED ON THE 8500 BLOCK OF BURNET AVE, WE TRAVELED SOUTHBOUND BURNET TOWARDS THE R/C LOCATION. PRIOR TO OUR ARRIVAL AT R/C LOCATION, WE OBSERVED THREE YOUNG MALE BLACKS STANDING ON THE WEST SIDEWALK OF BURNET. UPON OUR ARRIVAL AT 8527 BURNET AVE, WE CHECKED THE AREA AND DID NOT FIND THE ROBBERY VICT. WE THEN DROVE WESTBOUND ON THE APARTMENT DRIVEWAY OF 8527 BURNET. VICT FLAGGED US DOWN IN FRT OF 8527 BURNET APT I. VICT STATED TO US THAT HE HAD JUST BEEN THE VICT OF A ROBBERY. WE ASKED VICT FOR SUSP DESCRIPTION. VICT STATED THE SUSP THAT POINTED THE GUN AT HIM & TOOK HIS WALLET WAS A YOUNG M, B, WEARING A WHT T-SHIRT AND DRK PANTS. SUSP #2 WAS A YOUNG MALE BLACK WEARING A GRY SHIRT AND DARK COLORED PANTS. REALIZING THAT THE YOUNG MALE BLACKS WE HAD SEEN ON BURNET MATCHED THE DESCRIPTION GIVEN BY VICT, WE TOLD VICT THAT WE WOULD BE BACK AND TO STAND-BY AT HIS APARTMENT (APT # I.)

PAGE NO.		TYPE OF REPORT		BOOKING NO.		SER. NO.	
7/10		ARREST - MULTI - 3		4509710		95177872	
ITEM NO.	QUAN.	ARTICLE	SERIAL NO.	BRAND	MODEL NO.	TYPE, DESCRIPTION, TAG, COLOR, SIZE, INSCRIPTIONS, CALIBER, REVOLVER, ETC.	DOLLAR VALUE
OBSERVATION (CONT'D)							
ON THE 8500 BLOCK OF BURNET WE LOCATED THE THREE POSS 211 SUSPS WHO WERE WALKING SOUTHBOUND ON THE EAST SIDEWALK OF BURNET. WE STOPPED THE 3 POSS SUSPS & DETAINED THEM FOR 211 INVEST.							
A FIELD SHOW UP WAS CONDUCTED & VICT WAS TRANS TO SUBJ 1-3 LOC. VICT WAS ADVISED BY DEER RYAN THAT THE PURPOSE OF THE SHOW UP WAS FOR IDENTIFYING OR ELIMINATING SUSP. VICT WAS TOLD THAT THE FACT SUBS 1-3 WERE DETAINED DID NOT MEAN THEY WERE GUILTY OF THE ROBBERY. VICT SAW SUBS 1-3 FROM A DISTANCE OF 15 FT. VICT WAS SEATED IN THE REAR PASS SEAT OF A BLK & WHT CAR. DEER RYAN ASKED VICT IF HE COULD CLEARLY SEE SUBS 1-3. VICT SAID "YES" AND THEN IDENTIFIED SUBS #1 (LATER IDENTIFIED AS [REDACTED]), BY POINTING AT HIM AND SAYING, "THAT'S HIM." HE IS THE ONE WHO TOOK MY WALLET AND POINTED THE GUN AT ME." HE THEN IDENTIFIED SUBJ 2 (LATER ID AS [REDACTED]) AS THE PERSON W/ SUBJ 1 SHORTLY AFTER SUBJ 1 ROBBED HIM. SUBS #3 (LATER I.D AS [REDACTED]) HE HAD NEVER SEEN BEFORE.							
AFTER VICT HAD ID SUBJ 1 & 2 HE GAVE A MORE DETAILED ACCOUNT OF THE ROBBERY TO OFERS. VICT STATED THAT AS HE WALKED SOUTHBOUND ON BURNET ON THE WEST SIDEWALK,							

PAGE NO. 4/10 TYPE OF REPORT ARREST - MULTI 3 BOOKING NO. 4509710 OR NO. 95172872

ITEM NO.	QUAN.	ARTICLE	SERIAL NO.	BRAND	MODEL NO.	MISC. DESCRIPTION (TEST, COLOR, SIZE, INSCRIPTIONS, CALIBER, REVOLVER, ETC.)	DOLLAR VALUE
----------	-------	---------	------------	-------	-----------	--	--------------

## OBSERVATION (CONT'D)

HE HEARD FOOT STEPS BEHIND HIM. AS HE LOOKED OVER HIS SHOULDER HE WAS STARTLED BY SUBS #1, SUBS#1 CAME FAST BEHIND HIM. SUBS#1 THEN CAME AROUND VILT'S LEFT SIDE AND THE TWO MADE EYE CONTACT. VILT & SUBS#1 WERE STANDING OPPOSITE OF EACH OTHER. THEY WERE IN FRONT OF 8527 BURNET. VILT THEN NOTICED A GUN WAS POINTED AT HIM. SUBS#1 HELD THE GUN SIDEWAYS AND WITH HIS LEFT HAND. SUBS#1 THEN SAID "GIVE ME YOUR MONEY NOW." VILT SAID "I HAVE NO MONEY, ALL I HAVE IS THE WALLET." SUBS#1 THEN SAID "GIVE ME YOUR WALLET." VILT GAVE HIM THE WALLET. SUBS#1 THEN SAID "TURN YOUR POCKETS OUT." VILT COMPLIED AND AS HE DID LOOSE CHANGE FELL OUT. VILT THEN GRABBED SUBS#1'S GUN WITH HIS RIGHT HAND. VILT TORE GUN OUT OF SUBS#1'S HAND. SUBS#1 THEN RAN NORTHBOWN BURNET ON THE EAST SIDEWALK. VILT OUT OF FEAR FIRED ONE SHOT TOWARDS SUBS#1 DIRECTION NOT STRIKING SUBS#1.

PR (REFUSED ID) THEN CAME OUT AND ASKED VILT, WHAT HAPPEN. VILT SAID "I WAS ROBBED." PR THEN SAID "YOUR KIDDING." VILT THEN SHOWED HIM SUBS#1 GUN. PR THEN WENT INSIDE HIS HOME AND CALLED POLICE. AS VILT AND PR WERE OUTSIDE WAITING FOR P.O. VILT SAW SUBS#1 AND SUBS#2 (LATER ID AS [REDACTED]) APPROACHING. THEY WERE APPROACHING SOUTHBOWN BURNET ON THE WEST SIDEWALK AT A DISTANCE OF APPROX. 200 FT. PR THEN WENT BACK INSIDE HIS HOME. VILT STAYED OUTSIDE KEEPING AN EYE ON THE SUBS#1 AND SUBS#2. VILT SAW SUBS#1 AND SUBS#2 GO BEHIND SOME BUSHES AT AN APPROX DISTANCE OF 500 FT FROM HIM.

CONTINUATION SHEET

Revised and added 10/1/78

Los Angeles Police Department

DATE NO. TYPE OF REPORT

3/10

ROBBERY

BOOKING NO.

450970

DR. NO.

95172872

ITEM NO.

QUAN.

ARTICLE

SERIAL NO.

BRAND

MODEL NO.

MISC. DESCRIPTION (E.G. COLOR, SIZE, INSCRIPTIONS, CALIBER, REVOLVER, ETC.)

DOLLAR VALUE

OBSERVATION (CONT'D)

VILT THEN RAN TO HIS HOME. WHEN HE SAW 17ASS HE FLAGGED THE UNIT.

OFPL RECOVERED GUN FROM VILT VEHICLE'S FRONT SEAT. VILT HAD PLACED IT THERE AFTER 211, ON WIFE'S REQUEST.

ARREST

SUBS #1 WAS ARRESTED FOR 602 WIC 211 PC ROBBERY, AND TRANSPORTED TO DEV STATION.

SUBS #2 AND SUBS #3 WERE TRANSPORTED TO DEV STATION FOR CURFEW VIOLATION. DURING

INVESTIGATION SUBS #2 AND #3, GAVE FALSE NAMES TO OFPLS DELAYING OUR INV FOR APPROX ONE HOUR. SUBS #2 AND #3 WERE ARRESTED FOR

602 WIC 148(a) PC GIVING FALSE T.D. TO PEACE OFFICER. SUBS #2 ALSO HAD A NO BIRTH JUV FEL WARR.

BOOKING

SUBS #1 WAS BOOKED FOR 602 WIC 211 PC ROBBERY AT DEV STATION ON THE ADVICE OF SGT KUDITSKY #16283. SUBS #2 AND #3 WERE BOOKED FOR 602 WIC 148(a) PC GIVING FALSE T.D. TO PEACE OFFICER ON THE ADVICE OF SGT KUDITSKY #16283. ALL THREE SUBS WERE TRANSPORTED TO SYLMAR JUVINILE HALL.

EVIDENCE

ONE 22 CAL REVOLVER WAS RECOVERED FROM VILT DURING 211 PC INV. EIGHT LIVE ROUNDS AND 1 SPENT CASING WERE RECOVERED FROM INSIDE THE GUN'S CYLINDER. 1 LEATHER WALLET WAS RECOVERED BY OFPL BYAN #23940 FROM SUBS #1 RIGHT FRONT POCKET, DURING PRE TRAFFIC SEARCH. THE WALLET BELONGED TO VILT.

CONTINUATION SHEET

CONTINUATION SHEET

Recycle and make your report better

Los Angeles Police Department

PAGE NO. 5/10		TYPE OF REPORT ROBBERY		BOOKING NO. 4509710		OR NO. 95172872	
ITEM NO.	QUAN	ARTICLE	SERIAL NO.	GRAND	MODEL NO.	MISC. DESCRIPTION (E.G. COLOR, SIZE, INSCRIPTIONS, CALIBER, REVOLVER, ETC)	DOLLAR VALUE

OBSERVATION (CONT'D)

VICT THEN RAN TO HIS HOME. WHEN HE SAW 17A55 HE FLAGGED THE UNIT.

OFFICER RECOVERED GUN FROM VICT VEHICLE'S FRONT SEAT. VICT HAD PLACED IT THERE AFTER 211, ON WIFE'S REQUEST.

ARREST

SUBJ #1 WAS ARRESTED FOR 602 WIC 211 PC ROBBERY, AND TRANSPORTED TO DEV STATION.

SUBJ #2 AND SUBJ #3 WERE TRANSPORTED TO DEV STATION FOR CURFEW VIOLATION S. DURING

INVESTIGATION SUBJ #2 AND #3, GAVE FALSE NAMES TO OFFICERS DELAYING OUR INV. FOR APPROX ONE HOUR. SUBJ #2 AND #3 WERE ARRESTED FOR 602 WIC 148(a) PC GIVING FALSE I.D. TO PEACE OFFICER. SUBJ 2 ALSO HAD A NO BIRTH JUV FEL WIRE.

BOOKING

SUBJ #1 WAS BOOKED FOR 602 WIC 211 PC ROBBERY AT DEV STA ON THE ADVICE OF SGT KUDITSKY #10283. SUBJ #2 AND #3, WERE BOOKED FOR 602 WIC 148(a) PC GIVING FALSE ID TO PEACE OFFICER ON THE ADVICE OF SGT KUDITSKY #10283. ALL THREE SUBJ'S WERE TRANSPORTED TO SYLMAR JUVINILE HALL.

EVIDENCE

ONE 22 CAL REVOLVER WAS RECOVERED FROM VICT DURING 211 PC INV. EIGHT LIVE ROUNDS AND 1 SPENT CASING WERE RECOVERED FROM INSIDE THE GUN'S CYLINDER. 1 LEATHER WALLET WAS RECOVERED BY OFFICER RYAN #22440 FROM SUBJ #1 RIGHT FRONT POCKET, DURING PRE TRANS SEARCH. THE WALLET BELONGED TO VICT

CONTINUE ON REVERSE SIDE

CONTINUATION SHEET

15080 (11-72)



PAGE NO.	TYPE OF REPORT	BOOKING NO.	DR NO.																												
1/10	ARREST - MULTI 3	4509710	95172872																												
ITEM NO.	QUAN	ARTICLE	SERIAL NO.	BRAND	MODEL NO.	MISC. DESCRIPTION (EG. COLOR, SIZE, INSCRIPTIONS, CALIBER, REVOLVER, ETC.)	DOLLAR VALUE																								
<p><u>INJURIES</u></p> <p>VILT STATED THAT HE HAD NO INJURIES AND REQUIRED NO M.T. ALL THREE SUBS STATED THEY HAD NO INJURIES AND REQUIRED NO M.T.</p>																															
<p><u>PROPERTY TAKEN</u></p> <table border="0"> <tr> <td>1</td> <td>-</td> <td>CURRENCY</td> <td>UNK</td> <td>US</td> <td>-</td> <td>MISC DENOMINATION</td> <td>35.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2</td> <td>1</td> <td>WALLET</td> <td>-</td> <td>UNK</td> <td>-</td> <td>BRO LEATHER</td> <td>25.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="6"></td> <td>TOTAL</td> <td>\$ 60.00</td> </tr> </table>								1	-	CURRENCY	UNK	US	-	MISC DENOMINATION	35.00	2	1	WALLET	-	UNK	-	BRO LEATHER	25.00							TOTAL	\$ 60.00
1	-	CURRENCY	UNK	US	-	MISC DENOMINATION	35.00																								
2	1	WALLET	-	UNK	-	BRO LEATHER	25.00																								
						TOTAL	\$ 60.00																								
<p><u>PROP RECOVERED</u></p> <table border="0"> <tr> <td>1</td> <td>1</td> <td>WALLET</td> <td>-</td> <td>UNK</td> <td>-</td> <td>BRO LEATHER</td> <td>25.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="6"></td> <td>TOTAL</td> <td>\$ 25.00</td> </tr> </table>								1	1	WALLET	-	UNK	-	BRO LEATHER	25.00							TOTAL	\$ 25.00								
1	1	WALLET	-	UNK	-	BRO LEATHER	25.00																								
						TOTAL	\$ 25.00																								
<p><u>ADDITIONAL</u></p> <p>SUB 2 (BOOKED FOR 602 WTC 148(g) PC) HAS 1 PRIOR ARRESTS FOR 148(g) PC</p>																															

Los Angeles Police Department

PROPERTY REPORT

IF EVIDENCE CONT. COMPLETE SHADED AREAS ONLY IF NOT EVID. CONT. COMPLETE ENTIRE FORM

DATE AND TIME THIS REPORT 70-10,010 (R.2/89) DATE PROPERTY BRO

RESIDENCE ADDRESS

RESIDENCE ADDRESS (SEE ADDRESS 9 SET 6 SERIES)

RESIDENCE ADDRESS

AREA OR CITY & DATE CRIME OCCUR

TYPE OF PREMISES

DEPT EMPLOYEE'S NAME

SERIAL NO.

DIVISION

IS THIS STOLEN PROPERTY?

PROBABLE CRIME

DATE & TIME PROP TAKEN INTO POLICE CUSTODY - LOCATION -

RD. OR CITY IF OUTSIDE

IS THIS FOUND PROPERTY?

DATE & TIME FOUND PROPERTY DISCOVERED

- LOCATION DISCOVERED -

RD. OR CITY IF OUTSIDE

INVESTIGATIVE UNIT

NOTIFICATIONS - PAGES & SMS

CONNECTING REPORTS - TYPE & #

Use Of Evidence Continuation: Use only with Arrest Report or, if no Arrest Report, with PIR. Do not use if evidence is related to previously booked evidence. To book evidence, staple this page on top of Arrest face sheet (or PIR face sheet, if no arrest) and forward with evidence.

ITEM 1 USED BY SUBT 1 AS WEAPON IN 211 PC. ITEM 1 TAKEN AWAY FROM SUBT 1 BY VICT DURING 211 PC. ITEM 1 RECOVERED FROM VICT'S HOME DURING 211 INVEST. ITEM 2 (AMMO & 1 SPENT CASING) WERE REMOVED FROM ITEM 1. MARKED ENVELOPE "KR." ITEM 3 WAS TAKEN FROM VICT BY SUBT 1 DURING 211. ITEM 3 RECOVERED FROM SUBT 1 RGT FRT PANT POCKET BY OFCR RYAN.

1 HANDGUN	SENTINEL MK IV	BLU STEEL, WOOD GRIP
2 9 AMMO	UNK	8 LIVE AMMO
3 1 WALLET	UNK	1 SPENT CASING
		BRG. LEATHER W MISC PAPERS

SUPERVISOR/INVESTIGATING OFFICER TESTING

SERIAL NO.

WITNESSING OFFICER

SERIAL NO.

DATE

ISSUED BY JUDGE

COURT NO.

ITEMS SEIZED PURSUANT TO WARRANT (454030)

☐ ALL ITEMS

☐ ONLY ITEM NO.

SUPERVISOR APPROVING

SERIAL NO.

DIV - DETAIL

PERSON REPORTING (SERIAL)

DATE & TIME REPRODUCED

DIVISION

CLERK

# Los Angeles Police Department

## PROPERTY REPORT

IF EVIDENCE CONT. COMPLETE SHADDED AREAS ONLY IF NOT EVID CONT. COMPLETE ENTIRE FORM

CHECKS, CREDIT CARDS, ETC.  
FORGERY / W.A. DETS. WARRIOR DETS. IF THEIR OCC.

NARCOTICS  
(NARC. DIV.)

FIREARM (DHO & RAL  
CRIME / PROP. TT. SPV.)

RECEIVED TO

DATE AND TIME THIS REPORT: 70-10010 (R 8/89)  
DATE RECEIVED: 8/10/89

RESIDENCE AT TIME: [REDACTED]  
RESIDENCE ADDRESS: [REDACTED]  
RESIDENCE CITY: [REDACTED]

AREA OR CITY & DATE CRIME OCCUR: [REDACTED]  
TYPE OF PREMISES: [REDACTED]

IF RELATED TO PREVIOUSLY BOOKED EVIDENCE, GIVE EVID. NO. TO: [REDACTED]  
DATE OF OFFER (FOR EVID.): [REDACTED]

EXHIBIT: [REDACTED]  
EVID. CONT. OF PIR. IF NOT ARRESTED: [REDACTED]  
OWNER OR FINDER: [REDACTED]  
FINDER / POSSESSOR: [REDACTED]

DEPT. EMPLOYEE # WORKS IN: [REDACTED]  
SERIAL NO.: [REDACTED]  
DIVISION: [REDACTED]

IS THIS STOLEN PROPERTY? PROBABLE CRIME: [REDACTED]  
DATE & TIME PROP. TAKEN INTO POLICE CUSTODY - LOCATION: [REDACTED]  
RD. OR CITY IF OUTSIDE: [REDACTED]

IS THIS FOUND PROPERTY? DATE & TIME FOUND PROPERTY DISCOVERED: [REDACTED]  
LOCATION DISCOVERED: [REDACTED]  
RD. OR CITY IF OUTSIDE: [REDACTED]

INVESTIGATIVE UNIT: [REDACTED]  
NOTIFICATIONS - PRIOR & BPS: [REDACTED]  
CONNECTING REPORTS - PRI & B: [REDACTED]

Use Of Evidence Continuation: Use only with Arrest Report or, if no Arrest Report, with PIR. Do not use if evidence is related to previously booked evidence. To book evidence, staple this page on top of Arrest face sheet (or PIR face sheet, if no arrest) and forward with evidence.

ITEM NO.	ARTICLE	SERIAL NO./TYPE/TEST OF DRUG	MANUFACTURER/WEIGHT/UNITS	MODEL NO./COLOR/TESTING	MISC. COLOR, SIZE/DESCRIPTION, CALIBER, ETC. IF N/A, LIST ARREST, INCL. NAME/AGE/SEX FROM WHOM TAKEN
----------	---------	------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------	--

ITEM 1: [REDACTED] BY SUBJ 1 AS WEAPON IN 211 PC. ITEM 1 TAKEN FROM SUBJ 1 BY VICT DURING 211 PC. ITEM 1 RECOVERED FROM VICT'S HOME DURING 211 INVEST.

ITEM 2 (AMMO & 1 SPENT CASING) WERE REMOVED FROM ITEM 1. MARKED ENVELOPE "PR."

ITEM 3 WAS TAKEN FROM VICT BY SUBJ 1 DURING 211. ITEM 3 RECOVERED FROM SUBJ 1 RGT FRT POCKET BY OFCR RYAN.

1	HANDGUN	[REDACTED]	SENTINEL MK 1V	BLU STEEL, WOOD GRIP	
2	9 AMMO	-	UNK	8 LIVE AMMO 1 SPENT CASING	
3	WALLET	-	UNK	BKS LEATHER W MTSC PAPERS	

SUPERVISOR/INVESTIGATING OFFICER TESTING: [REDACTED] SERIAL NO.: [REDACTED]  
WITNESSING OFFICER: [REDACTED] SERIAL NO.: [REDACTED]

DATE: [REDACTED] ISSUED BY JUDGE: [REDACTED] COURT NO.: [REDACTED]  
ITEMS SEIZED PURSUANT TO WARRANT (4/540 901)  
☐ ALL ITEMS ☐ ONLY ITEM NOS.

SUPERVISOR APPROVING: [REDACTED] SERIAL NO.: [REDACTED]  
REPORTING EMPLOYEE(S): [REDACTED] SERIAL NO.: [REDACTED]  
DW: [REDACTED] DETAIL: [REDACTED]  
PERSON REPORTING (SIGNATURE): [REDACTED]

DATE & TIME REPRODUCED: [REDACTED] DIVISION: [REDACTED] CLERK: [REDACTED]

# PROPERTY REPORT

DR NO.

ITEM NO.	ARTICLE	SERIAL NO./TYPE TEST OF DRUG	BRAND/DRUG WEIGHT, UNITS	MODEL NO./DRUG TEST RESULT	MISC-COLOR, SIZE, ETC
----------	---------	------------------------------	--------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------

11

1101

CA0194217

NO RECORD SER/ [REDACTED] AK/ZZZ

OUTPUT MSG 232, PAGE 01 OF 01, FROM CL10

08/14/95 04:24 NO MSGS WAITING

11

1101

CA0194217

NO RECORD SER/ [REDACTED] AK/ZZZ

OUTPUT MSG 232,

FROM CL10 FOR DEV:

08/14/95 04:25

## CLASSIFICATIONS OF BOOKED PROPERTY:

**Evidence** - items which are, or may be, related to a crime, or which may either implicate or exonerate a person.

**Non-Evidence** - Property other than evidence or an arrestee's excess personal property.

## WHO TO BOOK PROPERTY TO:

**Bookings** - 1. If related to previously booked evidence, book to same person or firm as on original report. (Use original DR and continue item numbers in sequence.) 2. If not related to previously booked evidence, book to arrestee. 3. If no arrestee, book to victim. 4. If no arrestee or victim, book to owner or possessor. 5. If 1, 2, 3, and 4 do not apply, book to Department employee.

**Non-Evidence** - 1. Book to owner. 2. If ownership cannot be determined, book to finder.

**EXCEPTION:** When non-evidence is removed from a vehicle, and the owner of the property is unknown, book it to the registered owner. When neither is known, book it to the employee.

## REPORT REQUIRED FOR BOOKING EVIDENCE:

The employee booking the evidence shall ensure that the correct property information is forwarded with the evidence. (Two copies of reports are required if the evidence is narcotics or firearms, or if blood or urine is booked within O-VB.)

If the Property Report is an evidence continuation page of an Arrest Report or PIR, staple the Property Report on top of the related Arrest Report (or PIR if no Arrest Report), and forward with evidence.

**NOTE:** If multiple arrestees are involved, the face sheet stapled to the Property Report should be that of the arrestee to whom the evidence is booked.

## EXCEPTIONS TO USE OF COMBINED EVIDENCE / ARREST or PIR:

Use a Property Report completed in its entirety and distributed separately when:

• Evidence related to previously booked evidence.

• Evidence is booked to other than the primary victim (listed at top) of a multiple victim PIR.

• Reporting more than one license plate (or set of plates). One plate may be reported using the combined procedure. Each additional plate (or set of plates) requires a separate complete Property Report and a separate Vehicle DR number.

• The reporting employee's supervisor determines that a separate complete Property Report would be a more expeditious means of booking the evidence under the given circumstances.

**DISTRIBUTION OF COMBINED REPORT (Record Unit):** Distribute the Property Report as a page of the related Arrest Report and PIR. In addition to that distribution, forward one copy of the Property Report independently as follows:

- R & I CMRS (with ADRIS print out) if there is no crime report involved; i.e., if the report is a combined arrest/evidence.
- R & I Crime and Property TT Unit Supervisor, if a firearm is booked. Forward this copy without delay.

**JUVENILE ARREST REPORT (Continuation)**  
USE THIS SHEET AS LAST PAGE

DOB [REDACTED] [REDACTED] 9511-21872

PRIS RECORD Juvenile Records Unit - X2817 ADRIS checked for missing status & AWWIS for warrants? ☒ Yes ☐ No

DATE	AGENCY	CHARGE	DISPOSITION	DATE	AGENCY	CHARGE	DISPOSITION

ON PROBATION ☒ YES ☐ NO OFFICE PROBATION/PAROLE/OPSS OFFICER PDJ NO. PROBATION DEPT J NO JUVENILE COURT J NO  
ON PAROLE ☐ YES ☒ NO FSCV #572 0958004 FJ08700  
ON OPSS ☐ YES ☒ NO

PHONE CALLS WITHIN ONE HOUR AFTER ARREST - ONE TO AN ATTORNEY AND ONE TO PARENT, GUARDIAN, RESPONSIBLE RELATIVE OR EMPLOYER.

TIME	PHONE NO	RELATIONSHIP	PERSON ACTUALLY CONTACTED	EMPLOYEE PRESENT-NAME & SERIAL NO.
REFUSED	BY	SUBJ		

PARENTS NOTIFIED BY TIME BOOKING APPROVED BY 1628 DETENTION APPROVED BY DIV OF APPEARANCE - DATE AND TIME PHOTOS PRINTED  
UNABLE SLT KUBITSKY WOUVE K. - SUMR 0 N 0 N

RESPONSE TO ADMONITION OF RIGHTS: After the admonition of rights is given, it shall be ascertained if the juvenile understands these rights. However, the waiver of the rights shall not be sought until the juvenile is to be interrogated. Answers shall be verbal.

DO YOU UNDERSTAND EACH OF THESE RIGHTS? YES NO DO YOU WISH TO GIVE UP THE RIGHT TO REMAIN SILENT? YES NO DO YOU WISH TO GIVE UP THE RIGHT TO SPEAK TO AN ATTY. & HAVE THE ATTORNEY PRESENT DURING QUESTIONING? YES NO

IF DETAINED, Indicate facts that support the reason for detention.  
SUBJ ARRESTED FOR 62 WJC 21 PL - ROBBERY  
NO PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO CARE FOR SUBJ.

COMMENTS OF INVESTIGATING OFFICER  
THIS YOUNG CHAP, LIKE HIS COMPANIONS, FALSELY ID'D HIMSELF  
HIS KEY NAME IS [REDACTED] (MADE BY PRINTS). HE IS  
ON PROB & HIS JUV RECORD INDICATES HE IS AN EAST COAST  
CRIP (VIOLENT NEWTON STREET GANG). THIS FELLOW REQUIRES CAMP  
OR CHA FOR A NEW DIRECTION IN LIFE.

LOCATION OF INTERVIEW DATE AND TIME OF INTERVIEW ☐ ADMITS ☐ DENIES ADULT PRESENT AT INTERVIEW RELATIONSHIP

STATEMENTS OF SUBJECT: NOTE: If subject is under 14, list all facts & statements which indicate subject knew wrongfulness of act(s).

OFFICER TAKING STATEMENT SERIAL NO

# RECEIPT FOR PROPERTY TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

**• SAVE THIS RECEIPT •**

DATE AND TIME 8-7-95 2310 HRS						DR NUMBER 95-12780-1	
LOCATION PROPERTY TAKEN INTO CUSTODY [REDACTED]							
NAME OF PERSON IN POSSESSION OF PROPERTY [REDACTED]							
ADDRESS [REDACTED]							
CHARGE SANC AS ABOVE						BOOKING NUMBER	
COURT CASE NUMBER						ITEM NUMBERS ON PROPERTY REPORT	
PROPERTY TAKEN DESCRIPTION						GIVE EXACT AMOUNT OF CASH	
QUAN.	ARTICLE	SERIAL NO.	BRAND	MODEL NO.	MISC. COLOR SIZE INSCRIPTION, CALIBER, ETC.		
1	WALLET	—	—	—	BROWN LEATHER		
1	MISC PAPER	—	—	—	MISC PAPER		
PROPERTY BOOKED TO DEV STA						DIVISION OF BOOKING DEV	
SIGNATURE OF OFFICER ISSUING <i>[Signature]</i>						SERIAL NUMBER # 31258	
THIS RECEIPT DOES NOT CONSTITUTE RECOGNITION OF LEGAL TITLE TO ABOVE PROPERTY							
SIGNATURE OF PERSON IN POSSESSION OF PROPERTY [REDACTED]							
SEE A RECEIPT FOR PROPERTY TAKEN INTO CUSTODY, FORM 10.10 (DUPLICATE COPY), TO THE PERSON RELIEVED OF THE PROPERTY (JMS:20, 5/10.10). THE ORIGINAL OF THE FORM 10.10 SHALL BE INCLUDED AS A PAGE OF THE ORIGINAL OF THE PROPERTY REPORT, FORM 10.1; NOTICE TO APPEAR / RELEASE FROM CUSTODY REPORT, FORM 5.2; OR ARREST REPORT, FORM 5.2 WHEN EVIDENCE IS LISTED THEREON.							



95-17 27872

JITP JING \* \* DVD2DVD200  
JAN 0107001  
NAME LAST FIRST MIDDLE PAGE 01  
RARS SEX M DESCENT B HAIR BLK EYES BRO TRUE NO  
DOB 101380 HEIGHT 4 10 WEIGHT 075  
MOTHER EAST COAST CRIPS 0001  
WIC IN- [REDACTED] AREA JAN MO/YR DPTA [REDACTED]

COMMENTS GUARDIAN/ [REDACTED]  
COMMENTS  
ACTIVE OFFICE PROB EAST SAN FERNANDO VALLEY GANG UNIT  
ACTIVE POJ# 0958004 ACTIVE COURT# FJ08700 ACTIVE DPSS#  
CASELQA0# 572 LEGAL STATUS 602 PROB/DCS STATUS CAMP COMMUNITY PLACEMENT  
INDICATORS: CYA UNFIT CDP

FUTURE COURT APPEARANCES  
020196 DEPT 202 ANNUAL REVIEW  
DEPT  
DEPT  
CONDITION(S) OF PROBATION IN EFFECT  
JAT036-PRESS PA1 KEY TO VIEW ALIAS INFORMATION

JITP JING \* \* DVD2DVD200  
JAN 01077951 [REDACTED]  
LAST FIRST MIDDLE SF  
BIRD MONIKER

JITP JING \* \* DVD2DVD200  
JAN 01077951 [REDACTED] M B [REDACTED] PAGE 03  
RR DATE 072793 1345 AGY LAPD-NEWTON ST BKG# 3627453 FILE# 93 13 15485  
CHARGE 187(A)PC COUNTS 01 MURDER  
RR AGY DSP DETAINED PETITION PRB DSP DA POJ# 0958004 DA DSP FIL  
RR DT 080293 CRT# FJ08700 PET CHARGE DSP 187(A)PC DIS CRT DSP  
RR DATE 022993 1345 AGY LAPD-NEWTON ST BKG# 3627453 FILE# 93 13 15485  
CHARGE 211PC COUNTS 01 ROBBERY, ARMED W/DANGEROUS-DEADLY WEAPON  
RR AGY DSP ADDL ALLEG FILED BY DA PRB DSP DA POJ# 0958004 DA DSP FIL  
RR DT 080293 CRT# FJ08700 PET CHARGE DSP 211PC DIS CRT DSP  
RR DATE 022993 1345 AGY LAPD-NEWTON ST BKG# 3627453 FILE# 93 13 15485  
CHARGE 211PC COUNTS 01 ROBBERY, ARMED W/DANGEROUS-DEADLY WEAPON

10/16

95-17 27872

JITP JING

NAME

PAGE 01

CHARS SLX M OF JERT B HAIR BLK EYES BRO  
DOBBS 101380MIDDLE SF TRUE NO  
HEIGHT 4 10 WEIGHT 075  
EAST COAST CRIPS 0001

MOTHER CORA BROWN FATHER RUDOLPH JONES

WIC INDICATOR XPR JAIN  
COMMENTS [REDACTED] (GRANDMOTHER)

DPID LA# 2374782U

ACTIVE CIVIL PRBS EAST SAN BERNARD VALLEY GANG UNIT

ACTIVE PD# 0958004 ACTIVE COURT# FJ08700 ACTIVE DPSS#

CARELOAD# 522 ALIAS STATUS 600 PROVIDED STATUS CAMP COMMUNITY PLACEMENT  
INDICATOR# 100

FUTURE COURT APPEARANCES

020176 DEPT 202 ANNUAL REVIEW  
DEPT  
DEPT

CONDITIONS OF PROBATION IN EFFECT

JAI036-PRBS PAL KEY TO VIEW ALIAS INFORMATION

\* JING \*

JITP JING

0002000200

01077351 WATKINS

BRANDON

FERRANCE

M B 101380 PAGE 02

AKA LAST

TINY BIRD

FIRST MIDDLE

SF

MONIKER

\* JING \*

JITP JING

0002000200

01077351

ARR DATE 072993 1345 AGY LAPD-NEWTON ST

CHARGE 187(A)PC COUNTS 01 MURDER

ARR AGY DSP DETAINED PETITION

PET DT 080293 CRT# FJ08700 PET CHARGE DSP 187(A)PC PRB DSP DA PDJ# 0958004 DA DSP FIL  
DIS CRT DSP

ARR DATE 072993 1345 AGY LAPD-NEWTON ST

CHARGE 211PC COUNTS 01 ROBBERY, ARMED W/DANGEROUS-DEADLY WEAPON

ARR AGY DSP ADDL ALLEG FILED BY DA

PET DT 080293 CRT# FJ08700 PET CHARGE DSP 211PC PRB DSP DA PDJ# 0958004 DA DSP FIL  
DIS CRT DSP

ARR DATE 072993 1345 AGY LAPD-NEWTON ST

CHARGE 211PC COUNTS 01 ATTEMPTED ROBBERY

95-17 27872

ARR DATE 052193 1410 AGY LASH FIRESTONE BK04 3543329 FILE# 930403401  
CHARGE 417.2PC COUNTS 01 EXHIBIT REPLICAS OF FIREARM  
ARR AGY DSP NON-DETAINED PETITION PRB DSP PDJ# DA DSP FIL  
PET DT 082393 CRT# 108400 PET CHARGE DSP CRT DSP CCP

ARR DATE 052193 1410 AGY LASH FIRESTONE BK04 3543329 FILE# 930403401  
CHARGE 417.2PC COUNTS 01 EXHIBIT REPLICAS OF FIREARM  
ARR AGY DSP NON-DETAINED PETITION PRB DSP PDJ# DA DSP  
PET DT CRT# PET CHARGE DSP CRT DSP

ARR DATE 040291 1710 AGY LASH NEWTON BK04 2494094 FILE# 911312490  
CHARGE 417.2PC COUNTS 01 EXHIBIT REPLICAS OF FIREARM  
ARR AGY DSP NON-DETAINED PETITION PRB DSP DA PDJ# 0958004 DA DSP  
PET DT CRT# PET CHARGE DSP CRT DSP

ARR DATE AGY BK04 FILE#  
CHARGE COUNTS  
ARR AGY DSP PRB DSP PDJ# DA DSP  
PET DT CRT# PET CHARGE DSP CRT DSP

ARR DATE AGY BK04 FILE#  
CHARGE COUNTS  
ARR AGY DSP PRB DSP PDJ# DA DSP  
PET DT CRT# PET CHARGE DSP CRT DSP

ARR DATE AGY BK04 FILE#  
CHARGE COUNTS  
ARR AGY DSP PRB DSP PDJ# DA DSP  
PET DT CRT# PET CHARGE DSP CRT DSP

- CONDITIONS OF PROBATION 020294
- 01 OBEY ALL LAWS, OBEY ALL ORDERS OF PROBATION OFFICER AND OF ANY COURT.
  - 02 OBEY PARENTS/GUARDIANS/CAMP STAFF.
  - 03 REPORT TO THE PROBATION OFFICER AS DIRECTED.
  - 04 NOTIFY P.O. BEFORE CHANGING ADDRESS, SCHOOL/SCHEDULE, PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT.
  - 05 NOT LEAVE CAMP OR SUITABLE PLACEMENT WITHOUT PERMISSION.
  - 06 ATTEND SCHOOL PROGRAM; MAINTAIN GRADES/ATTENDANCE; NOTIFY P.O. OF ABSENCES.
  - 07 NOT BE OUT OF RESIDENCE FROM 6PM TO 6AM WITHOUT PARENTAL CONSENT.
  - 08 NOT STAY AWAY FROM RESIDENCE OVER 24 HRS, NOR LEAVE L.A. COUNTY.
  - 09 NOT ASSOCIATE WITH ANYONE DISAPPROVED OF BY P.O. OR PARENTS/GUARDIANS.

ARR DATE AGY BK04 FILE#  
CHARGE COUNTS  
ARR AGY DSP PRB DSP PDJ# DA DSP  
PET DT CRT# PET CHARGE DSP CRT DSP

- CONDITIONS OF PROBATION 020294
- 10 PARTICIPATE IN ANY TYPE OF GANG ACTIVITY.

12/16

95-17 27872

H104 - PERSONAL HISTORY INFORMATION - JHS

SEARCH PARAMETER: PUMPER 004509710 BOOKING NUMBER

MAIN #: 04072600 AFIS CODE: LASD 8 LAPD 8

LAST NAME: [REDACTED] FIRST: [REDACTED] MIDDLE: [REDACTED] SUFFIX: [REDACTED] AKA COUNT: 05

SEX: M RACE: B HAIR: BLK EYES: BRO HGT: 507 WGT: 130 DATE OF BIRTH: 101380

NGFR: 581 300 400 400 400 CIT #: A09261023 DATE LAST PHOTO:

NCFL: 416 233 500 400 400 FBI #: SUMMARY PROB IND:

BAD FINGERPRINT CODE: LA #: 2374782W DATE OF BIRTH CNT: 01

PERSON CLASSIFICATION: C DL #: DRIVER'S LIC CNT: 00

SOC #: SOC SEC NO CNT: 00

UNDER INVEST. 1:

2:

3:

PHYS: ODD/SCARS/MARKS/TATTOOS:

STREET NO: 00000 DIR: ST NAME: VAN NUYS

CITY: ARLETA

ST: CA ZIP:

HOW LONG:

APT:

YRS

MOS

PREV ADDR CNT: 04

OUTPUT MSG 025,

FROM 1020 FOR 0002

08/15/95 07:24

12/16

95-17-17672

PERSONAL HISTORY INFORMATION - JDS

PARAMETER NUMBER 004509/10 BOOKING NUMBER

04372603 ARTS CODE LAST B LAPD B

NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST

RACE: P HAIR: BLK EYES: BRO HGT: 507 WGT: 130 DATE OF BIRTH: 10/1/90

SEA: 500 100 400 400 DEI: A09761033 DATE LAST PHOTO:

115 130 500 400 400 FBI: SUMMARY PROB AND

FINGERPRINT CODE: LA: F 23747824 DATE OF BIRTH CNT: 01

PERSON CLASSIFICATION: C BL: 1 DRIVER: 8 LIE CNT: 00

SBC SEC NO CNT: 00

INVEST: 1

SCS/SCARS/MARKS/TATTOOS: DIR: ST NAME: VAN NUYS

NO: 00000 ST: CA ZIP: HQ: LON

ALPHA DIR CNT: 04

SEC 025 FROM J020 FOR 0002 08/15/95 0

12/16

95-17 27872

OUTSTANDING \* \* \* DVB20000000  
 JAIN 01387534  
 NAME LAST FIRST MIDDLE PAGE 01  
 MARR SEX M DESCENT B HAIR BLK EYES BRO SF TRUE NO  
 DOB 101380 GANG HEIGHT 5 07 WEIGHT 130  
 FATHER SMT  
 XREF JAIN HO/YR OPID LAG  
 COMMENTS  
 COMMENTS  
 ACTIVE OFFICE  
 ACTIVE POJ# ACTIVE COUNT# ACTIVE DPSS#  
 CASE LOAD# LEGAL STATUS PROD/DCS STATUS  
 INDICATORS: CYA UNFII CUP

FUTURE COURT APPEARANCES  
 DEPT  
 DEPT  
 DEPT

1052-PRESS PA1 KEY TO VIEW ARREST INFORMATION

OUTSTANDING \* \* \* DVB20000000

ARR DATE 081395 2250 AGY COUNTS 01 ROBBERY, ARMED W/DANGEROUS DEADLY WEAPON  
 CHARGE 211PC  
 ARR AGY DSP DETAINED PETITION PRB DSP PDJ# DA DSP  
 PET DT CRT# PET CHARGE DSP CRT DSP

ARR DATE AGY COUNTS BKG# FILE#  
 CHARGE  
 ARR AGY DSP PRB DSP PDJ# DA DSP  
 PET DT CRT# PET CHARGE DSP CRT DSP

ARR DATE AGY COUNTS BKG# FILE#  
 CHARGE  
 ARR AGY DSP PRB DSP PDJ# DA DSP  
 PET DT CRT# PET CHARGE DSP CRT DSP

ARR DATE AGY COUNTS BKG# FILE#  
 CHARGE  
 ARR AGY DSP PRB DSP PDJ# DA DSP  
 PET DT CRT# PET CHARGE DSP CRT DSP

END OF AVAILABLE INFORMATION\*

OUTSTANDING \*

OUTSTANDING MSG 155 FROM JD10 FOR DVB2 08/14/95 14:31

25. SUBMIT TO SEARCH AND SEIZURE BY LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER W/WITHOUT WARRANT.

26. [REDACTED] PLAN FOR PSYCHIATRIC/PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTING/TREATMENT.  
38. [REDACTED] TIME - FROM 0 DAYS TO 60 DAYS OR JR.

14/16

95-17 27872

JAI037 \*END OF AVAILABLE INFORMATION\*

\* JINQ \*

OUTPUT MSG 027, FROM JI29 FOR DVD2 08/15/95 07:25

15/16

CRIME / PROBATION VIOLATION  
PROBABLE CAUSE DECLARATION

4509710

JAIN NO. [REDACTED]	COURT NO. FS08780	PDJ NO. 0958004
MINOR'S NAME / AKA / TACM / OTHER NAMES [REDACTED]		DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]
ADDRESS / RESIDENCE (NO., STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIPCODE) V.M. NUS / WOODMANN		
OFFENSE / CHARGES / CONDITIONS VIOLATED 602 WIC 211 PC		
DATE / TIME OF ARREST 8-13-95, 2200		48 HOURS EXPIRATION DATE / TIME 8-15-95, 2200
CAMP / AREA OFFICE		DPO NAME / CASELOAD NO.

☒ FACTS ESTABLISHING ELEMENTS OF OFFENSE/VIOLATION AND IDENTIFICATION OF MINOR

SUBT APPROXIMATED VICT W/ A PUMP GUN,  
POINTED THE GUN AT VICT & DEMANDED  
MONEY.

☒ SEE ATTACHED REPORT, INCORPORATED HEREIN BY THIS REFERENCE.

I DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

EXECUTED ON 8-13-95 AT LOS ANGELES COUNTY, CALIFORNIA,  
DATE

BY K. Ryan  
SIGNATURE

[REDACTED]  
EMPLOYEE NUMBER

ON THE BASIS OF ☐ THE OFFICER'S DECLARATION ☐ REPORTS REVIEW, I HEREBY  
DETERMINE THAT THERE ☐ IS ☐ IS NOT PROBABLE CAUSE TO BELIEVE THIS  
ARRESTEE HAS COMMITTED A CRIME/PROBATION VIOLATION.

DATE

TIME

(SIGNATURE OF JUDICIAL OFFICER)

15/16

CRIME / PROBATION VIOLATION  
PROBABLE CAUSE DECLARATION

4509710

JAIN NO. [REDACTED]	COURT NO. FJ08780	PDJ NO. 0958004
MINOR'S NAME / AKA (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) [REDACTED]		DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]
ADDRESS / RESIDENCE (NO., STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIPCODE) VIA NLYS / WOODMANN		
OFFENSE / CHARGES / CONDITIONS VIOLATED 602 WIC 211 PC		
DATE / TIME OF ARREST 8-13-95, 2200		48 HOURS EXPIRATION DATE / TIME 8-15-95, 2200
CAMP / AREA OFFICE		DPO NAME / CASELOAD NO.

☐ FACTS ESTABLISHING ELEMENTS OF OFFENSE/VIOLATION AND IDENTIFICATION OF MINOR

SUBT APPROACHED VICT W/ A HANDGUN,  
POINTED THE GUN AT VICT & DEMANDED  
MONEY.

☐ SEE ATTACHED REPORT, INCORPORATED HEREIN BY THIS REFERENCE.

I DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

EXECUTED ON 8-13-95 DATE AT LOS ANGELES COUNTY, CALIFORNIA,

BY K. Ryan SIGNATURE

[REDACTED] EMPLOYEE NUMBER

ON THE BASIS OF ☐ THE OFFICER'S DECLARATION ☐ REPORTS REVIEW, I HEREBY DETERMINE THAT THERE ☐ IS ☐ IS NOT PROBABLE CAUSE TO BELIEVE THIS ARRESTEE HAS COMMITTED A CRIME/PROBATION VIOLATION.

DATE

TIME

(SIGNATURE OF JUDICIAL OFFICER)

FILE OR DR NUMBER

## JUVENILE PETITION REQUEST WITNESS LIST

PAGE 16 OF 16

95-17 27872

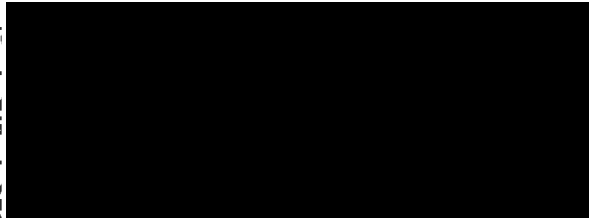
D.A.  
USE  
ONLY

JUVENILE NAME (Last, First, Middle)

## WITNESS TO APPEAR

FOR D.A. AND  
COURT USE ONLY

NAME



TESTIFY TO

VICTIM OF ROBBERY.

SUBPOENA  
FOR

DATE

SUB  
ISS

DH

SUB

A RESUB/WOR

D RESUB/WOR

J RESUB/WOR

RESUB/WOR

OTHER

DH

SUB

A RESUB/WOR

D RESUB/WOR

J RESUB/WOR

RESUB/WOR

OTHER

OFFER G. SANCHEZ, # 31458

HOME ADDRESS OFFER K. RYAN, # 25940

HOME PHONE

TESTIFY TO:

ARRESTING OFFS - REVIEW OF  
EVID; STATEMENTS.

SCHOOL/BUSINESS ADDRESS

DEVONSHIRE PATROL

PHONE

756-8280

NAME

HOME ADDRESS

HOME PHONE

SCHOOL/BUSINESS ADDRESS

PHONE

TESTIFY TO:

NAME

HOME ADDRESS

HOME PHONE

SCHOOL/BUSINESS ADDRESS

PHONE

TESTIFY TO:

NAME

HOME ADDRESS

HOME PHONE

SCHOOL/BUSINESS ADDRESS

PHONE

TESTIFY TO:

DH

SUB

A RESUB/WOR

D RESUB/WOR

J RESUB/WOR

RESUB/WOR

OTHER

DH

SUB

A RESUB/WOR

D RESUB/WOR

J RESUB/WOR

RESUB/WOR

OTHER

DH

SUB

A RESUB/WOR

D RESUB/WOR

J RESUB/WOR

RESUB/WOR

OTHER

**THIS IS  
THE BEST  
COPY  
AVAILABLE  
FOR THIS  
REPORT**

AUTOMATED RECORDS SECTION

[illegible]

ARREST REPORT

BOOKING NO. 1627453 D.O. 1213 STATE NONE  
ARRESTEE'S LAST NAME 3627455 MIDDLE B.P.  
APR NO. 400  
CITY LA STATE CA  
SEX M DESCENT B RACE BRD 410 WEIGHT 075 BIRTHDATE 101380 AGE 13  
ARREST NO. STATE RD. AKA LAST FIRST TINY BIRD  
1398 (IN NOMINATE)  
BIRTHPLACE INC. LEWOOD FLOR. PNY UNIT JUV. DETAINED AT 40 CND  
LA 13 EASTLAKE  
DISPOSITION DETAIL ARRESTING DATE ARRESTED TIME AMPL TIME BND  
1213 CRSH 072993 1345 144  
LOCATION OF ARREST 400 E 65TH 7-21-93  
CHARGE & CODE 187(A)PC MURDER 602WIC  
DEFINITION NO BAIL NO BAIL  
WARRANT NO. \*

DM 93-1315985 LA 2261136H  
101077351  
04312221  
GANG MEMBER  
ADMONITION OF RIGHTS (WHEN APPLICABLE)  
THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT WAS READ TO THE ARRESTED:  
"YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO REMAIN SILENT. IF YOU GIVE UP THE RIGHT TO REMAIN SILENT, ANYTHING YOU SAY CAN AND WILL BE USED AGAINST YOU IN A COURT OF LAW. YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO SPEAK WITH AN ATTORNEY AND TO HAVE THE ATTORNEY PRESENT DURING QUESTIONING. IF YOU CANNOT AFFORD ONE, AN ATTORNEY WILL BE APPOINTED FOR YOU WITHOUT CHARGE BEFORE QUESTIONING."  
THIS ADMONITION WAS READ TO THE ARRESTEE BY  
Pino #21968  
NAME SERIAL NO.

ADDITIONAL CHARGES (CHARGE, WHEN LISTED, COUNTY AND DIST. NO. PA)  
F 187(A)PC  
ARRESTING AGENCY NAME COURT LOCATION CRIME COMMITTED RD. RESIDENCE PHONE NO.

EMPLOYMENT STATUS UNEMPLOYED  
OCCUPATION LABORER  
VEHICLE USED (YEAR, MAKE, MODEL, TYPE, COLOR, CO. NO. ID MARKS)  
VEHICLE USED (YEAR, MAKE, MODEL, TYPE, COLOR, CO. NO. ID MARKS)  
DRIVING VEH. (DIRECTIONS & NAME OF STREET) AT OR BETWEEN STREETS  
RETAINED CASH DEPOSITED  
NONE NONE

INVOLVED PERSONS Code: V: VICTIM W: WITNESS P/A: ARRESTING PRIVATE PERSON R: PERSON RPTD 459- B: PERSON SECURING JUV: G. BOTH PARENTS  
NAME V.A.W.'S (SEX) DESO. D.O.B. ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP PHONE DAY/N  
[Redacted]

COMBINED CRIME REPORT  
DATE AND TIME CRIME OCCURRED TYPE PROPERTY TOTAL EST. DAMAGE TYPE PREMISES  
WEAPON / POWERS / INSTRUMENT USED  
MOTIVATED BY HATRED / PREJUDICE  
DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

COMBINED EVID. RPT.  
DATE THIS SECTION IN LIEU OF PROPERTY REPORT IF ONLY ONE ARRESTEE, NO GUN, AND NO MORE THAN 3 ITEMS OF EVID.  
LOL. EVID. BKA 10.10 GIVEN? Y N Preliminary Drug Test  
SUPV. / INV. OFFICER TESTING SER. NO. WITNESS OFFICER SER. NO.  
ITEMS EVID. ARTICLE SERIAL NO. / TYPE TEST OF DRUG BRAND / DRUG WEIGHT UNITS MODEL NO. / DRUG TEST RESULT MRSD.

APPROVAL / REPORTING OFFICERS  
SUPERVISOR APPROVING REPORT DATE & TIME REPRODUCED ON. CLERK  
RAP SHEET ATTACHED YES NO  
REPORTING OFFICER(S) P. Pino 21968  
SERIAL NO. (INV. & DETAIL) 21968  
P.A. ARREST OFFICER EVID. IF LISTED ON THIS PAGE

JUVENILE DISPO. Petition Request: [X] DETAINED [ ] RELEASED [ ] NON-BOND [ ] NON-BOND & WAIV.  
IF REPEARED, AGENCY & PERSON ACCEPTING REFERRAL  
PROPERTY BOOKED? YES 100 COMPLETED? Y  
JUV. DISPO. REFERRING  
DATE / TIME REPRODUCED  
SUPERVISOR APPROVING P. Pino 21968  
SERIAL NO. 21968  
JUV. DISPO. REFERRING P. Pino 21968  
SERIAL NO. 21968  
DATE / TIME REPRODUCED  
SUPERVISOR APPROVING P. Pino 21968  
SERIAL NO. 21968

ARREST REPORT

FILE OR NUMBER

93-1315985

## JUVENILE PETITION REQUEST WITNESS LIST

JUVENILE NAME (LAST, FIRST, INITIAL)

PAGE 07

FOR D.A. AND  
COURT USE ONLYD.A.  
USE  
ONLY

## WITNESS TO APPEAR

TESTIFY TO

ELEMENTS OF CRIME  
STATEMENTS OF WITS  
AND DEFT'SSUBPOENA  
FOR

DATE

SUB  
ISS.

ON

SUB  
A REUS/WON  
D REUS/WON  
J REUS/WON  
REUS/WON

OTHER

ON

SUB  
A REUS/WON  
D REUS/WON  
J REUS/WON  
REUS/WON

OTHER

ON

SUB  
A REUS/WON  
D REUS/WON  
J REUS/WON  
REUS/WON

OTHER

ON

SUB  
A REUS/WON  
D REUS/WON  
J REUS/WON  
REUS/WON

OTHER

ON

SUB  
A REUS/WON  
D REUS/WON  
J REUS/WON  
REUS/WON

OTHER

TESTIFY TO

ELEMENTS OF CRIME  
INITIAL STATEMENTS OF WITS

TESTIFY TO

WITNESSED INCIDENT  
OWNING I.D. SHOPS.

TESTIFY TO

DETENTION OF SUBS  
& TRANS. TO NEWTON STA.

TESTIFY TO

CAUSE OF DEATH

[REDACTED]

HOME

[REDACTED]

HOME PHONE

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

C/O I/O

HOME PHONE

SCHOOL/BUSINESS ADDRESS

PHONE

NAME

LATT # 25808

HOME ADDRESS

GILES # 24723

HOME PHONE

SCHOOL/BUSINESS ADDRESS

1354 NEWTON ST

PHONE

485-5256

NAME

DR Renny

HOME ADDRESS

HOME PHONE

SCHOOL/BUSINESS ADDRESS

1108 N. MISSION RD 313083

PHONE



**GLADYS R. QUESTIONNAIRE**

Refer to In re Gladys R. (1970) 1 Cal.3d 855 and Penal Code Section 26 for legal requirements.

Miranda Name: [REDACTED] Age at Offense: 12 Booking No. 8607955  
 Date: 2/29/63 Completed by: [REDACTED] Badge No. 21966 OR No. 93-1315785

Instructions: To be completed for all arrestees who were 13 years or under when the crime was committed and AFTER Miranda advisement has been given. Note: Extra care should be taken when advising young subjects of Miranda rights. Determine if he/she knows the meaning of lawyer, judge, court and words such as silent, appointed, etc. Indicate the explanations used in advisement.

**1. Miranda Advisement:**

Miranda Given Yes ☒ Yes ☐ No

Did minor indicate he/she understood rights? Yes ☒ Yes ☐ No

Did minor waive his/her rights? Yes ☒ Yes ☐ No

**2. Questions for Minor (Actual words used by minor)**

1. Do you go to school? YEAH

What School? EDISON JR HS.

Grade? 7TH

2. Do you know the difference between doing what's right and doing what's wrong? YES

3. Give me an example of something right to do. GO TO SCHOOL + NOT GANG BANG

4. Give me an example of something wrong to do. JACKS, MURDER

5. What happens to you when you do something wrong? GO TO JAIL

The following questions refer to the specific crime being investigated. Use SIMPLE words to describe the offense. Do not take something that doesn't belong to you instead of "steal" or "petty theft"; go into a house without permission to take something that isn't yours instead of "burglary"; start a fight or hit someone instead of "assault" or "battery"; take someone's property from them by hitting them or scaring them instead of "robbery"; "look-out" or "help" instead of aiding and abetting. Ask about the specific sexual activity instead of "oral copulation" or "penetration". TRY TO HAVE MINOR EXPLAIN HIS/HER ANSWERS. Indicate the words used by Investigator to describe crime.

6. Do you know it is wrong to ROBB AND MURDER?  
YES (specific crime being investigated)

7. Did you know it was wrong to ROBB AND MURDER  
(specific crime being investigated)  
before 5/12/93  
(incident date or time frame before crime occurred)  
YES
8. Do you know it is wrong to help someone else ROBB & MURDER?  
(specific crime being investigated)  
NO
9. If someone did this to you would it be wrong? YES
10. Were you ever taught it was wrong to ROBB & MURDER?  
(specific crime being investigated)  
By whom? MOM YES  
(i.e., parent, teacher, etc.)
11. What were you taught about it being wrong to ROBB & MURDER?  
(specific crime being investigated)  
MOTHER TOLD HIM YOU COULD GO TO JAIL FOR ROBBERY

**III. QUESTIONS FOR PARENT(S)/GUARDIAN(S)/TEACHER/OTHER**

Name of Person Interviewed [REDACTED] Relationship FATHER  
Contacted by KIRNO In Person Via Telephone

1. What is minor's age? 12 Date of Birth? 10/13/80
2. Have you taught [REDACTED] the difference between right and wrong?  
(minor's name) YEAH
- 3A. Does [REDACTED] know it is wrong to ROBB & MURDER?  
(minor's name) (specific crime being investigated)  
YES I'M SURE HE DOES
- 3B. Did he/she know it was wrong before the event?  
YEAH HE KNEW
- 4A. Has [REDACTED] been taught that it is wrong to ROBB & MURDER?  
(minor's name) (specific crime being investigated)  
NO BECAUSE I NEVER PUT IT TO HIM LIKE THAT  
(specific crime being investigated)
- 4B. How and by whom? (i.e., parents, teachers, etc.) PARENT (MOTHER)  
CORA HOWLIN BY USING HIS UNCLE AS AN EXAMPLE
5. Does [REDACTED] go to school? NO Where? EDISON JR HS Grade? 7TH  
(minor's name)
6. Can [REDACTED] Read? NOT WELL Write? NOT WELL  
(minor's name)

**CONTINUATION SHEET**

15.09

PAGE NO. 2/4	TYPE OF REPORT CHRGD ARREST DKT. PKT REQ	BOOKING NO. 3627293	OR NO. 9312-15985
-----------------	---	------------------------	----------------------

**SUBJECT:** [REDACTED]  
**CHARGE:** [REDACTED] 11C/157(a) PC

**DOB:** [REDACTED]

**SOURCE OF ACTIVITY**

On June 1, 1993, [REDACTED] was shot to death during a robbery attempt at 6509 S. Main Street. Detectives J. Pirro #21968 and J. Garcia #13694 were assigned the investigative responsibilities.

**OBSERVATIONS**

During the course of this investigation, investigating officers located and interviewed numerous individuals. One of those individuals was Dalton Williams who told investigating officers that he observed the robbery attempt and shooting. According to [REDACTED] the crime was committed by two East Coast Crip gang members, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. Investigating officers advised Newton CRASH officers of this information.

On July 29, 1993, CRASH Officers Lott #25808 and Giles #24723 located [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] and transported him to Newton Station for questioning.

While at Newton Station, subject Watkins was advised of his Constitutional Rights, which he waived and stated in part the following:

On the day in question, [REDACTED] was with "Lil Hood" AKA [REDACTED]. About an hour before the murder "Lil Hood" got an uzi from another homeboy known to him as "Wee Dog."

The two of them then went to the liquor store and played some games for awhile. After leaving the liquor store [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] walked over to 6509 S. Main Street when [REDACTED] observed a Mexican male walking southbound on Main Street from 65th Street. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] he was going to jack the Mexican. The two of them then approached the victim and [REDACTED] began to hit him and ask for his money. [REDACTED] knocked the victim to the ground and began beating him some more. Then [REDACTED] grabbed the victim by his clothing and picked him up. As Showell picked the victim up, [REDACTED] struck him. Once the victim was on his feet, he (victim) started to reach into his pockets. Showell then removed the uzi from his waistband and shot the victim once. The two assailants then ran north to 65th Street and west on 65th Street.

# CONTINUATION SHEET

15.09

PAGE NO 3/4	TYPE OF REPORT CMBD ARREST DET. PET REQ	BOOKING NO. 3627253	DR NO. 9313-15985
----------------	--	------------------------	----------------------

## ARREST

Subject [REDACTED] was placed under arrest for 602 WIC/817(a) P.C.

## BOOKING

Subject was booked at Eastlake Juvenile Hall.

# **JUVENILE ARREST REPORT (Continuation)** (USE THIS SHEET AS LAST PAGE)

Page 4 of 4  
05-12-83 (12/83)

J NO. <b>01077351</b>	LA NO. <b>2374782W</b>
BOOKING NO. <b>362755</b>	DP NO. <b>23-115985</b>

[Redacted Name] [Redacted Address] [Redacted City/State/Zip]

JUVENILE RECORDS UNIT - X/81/		ADPIS checked for missing status & AWWB for warrants? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
DATE	AGENCY	DEFINITION	CHARGE
	<b>C-RAP</b>		

ON PROBATION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	OFFICE <b>FIRESTONE</b>	PROBATION/parole officer <b>6535</b>	POI NO. PROBATION/parole J NO. <b>0958004</b>	JUVENILE COURT J NO. <b>01077351</b>
IN PAROLE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO				
IN JUVENILE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO				

PHONE CALLS: WITHIN ONE HOUR AFTER ARREST - ONE TO AN ATTORNEY AND ONE TO PARENT, GUARDIAN, RESPONSIBLE RELATIVE OR EMPLOYER.

[Redacted Name] EMPLOYER PRESENT NAME & SERIAL NO.  
**Pinn # 21966**

PARENTS NOTIFIED BY <b>TAPPS</b>	TIME <b>1510</b>	BOOKING APPROVED BY <b>FOML</b>	DETENTION APPROVED BY <b>FOML</b>	DIV. OF APPEARANCE - DATE AND TIME <b>-</b>	PHOTOS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	PRINTED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N
<p><b>ADMONITION OF RIGHTS:</b> After the admonition of rights is given, it shall be ascertained if the juvenile understands these rights. However, the waiver of the rights shall not be sought until the juvenile is to be interrogated. Answers shall be verbatim.</p> <p>DO YOU UNDERSTAND EACH OF THESE RIGHTS? <b>YES</b> DO YOU WISH TO GIVE UP THE RIGHT TO REMAIN SILENT? <b>YES</b> DO YOU WISH TO GIVE UP THE RIGHT TO SPEAK TO AN ATTORNEY &amp; HAVE THE ATTORNEY PRESENT DURING QUESTIONING? <b>YES</b></p>						

**REMARKS:** Indicate facts that support the reason for detention.

**SUBJ IS ACTIVE PROBATION FROM FIRESTONE, HAS NO PRESENT CASE, COMMIT VIOLENT MURDER.**

COMMENTS OF INVESTIGATING OFFICER

CONTINUE ON REVERSE SIDE

LOCATION OF INTERVIEW <b>HOME</b>	DATE AND TIME OF INTERVIEW <b>7-29-83 600</b>	ADMONITION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DENIED	ADULT PRESENT AT INTERVIEW	CONTINUE ON REVERSE SIDE
STATEMENTS OF SUBJECT: NOTE: If subject is under 14, list all facts & statements which indicate subject knew wrongfulness of act(s).				
OFFICER TAKING STATEMENT <b>PARLO</b>	SERIAL NO. <b>21966</b>			

**C - STATEMENTS**

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFO

## DISCLOSURE STATEMENT

PAGE NO. TYPE OF REPORT

A-11155

BOOKING NO.

3627455

DR NO.

98-1315785

1. All currently existing reports (except personnel investigations) connected to this investigation, including crime, property, arrest, schematic, refusal, follow-up, etc., including those of other suspects, are cross-referenced in this report.
2. The names, assignments, serial numbers, and work phone numbers of all officers who saw, heard or otherwise perceived (1) any events leading to or involving the commission of the crime; (2) any arrest and/or search made in connection with the crime; (3) any statement of a suspect or witness; (4) any test performed at the scene (e.g., FST, scientific); (5) any intoxication or impairment of a suspect or witness; and/or (6) any facts necessary for probable cause for a warrant, search or detention, are listed in the report. Also listed in the report are the names, business and/or home addresses, business and/or home phone numbers of all civilian witnesses (except confidential informants) who provided information (whether incriminating or exonerating) as to any of the above listed categories.
3. All known oral statements made by any suspect or witness concerning the offense are included in a referenced report.
4. Copies of all original officer notes relating to statements of suspects or witnesses are attached.
5. All items of evidence seized, photographs (except booking), audio and video tape recordings (except Communications Division records) are mentioned in one of the referenced reports.
6. If any of the above items have been lost or destroyed, this fact is mentioned in a referenced report.
7. Any known fact which might indicate innocence of this crime or which might be substantial material evidence favorable to any suspect or which might damage the believability of a prosecution witness is mentioned in a referenced report.


All of the above statements are true.

SIGNATURE

SERIAL #

DIVISION OF ASSIGNMENT

DATE

	21466	NTW	7/5/92

**THIS IS  
THE BEST  
COPY  
AVAILABLE  
FOR THIS  
REPORT**

AUTOMATED RECORDS SECTION

## ARREST REPORT

BOOKING NO. 2494094 U.S. LOC. BLD. 4213 OR LOC. NO. NONE STATE NY

ARRESTEE'S LAST NAME [REDACTED] CITY LOS ANGELES STATE CA

SEX M DES. BHT BLK BRO HT 410 WT 100 BIRTHDATE [REDACTED] AGE 10

VEH. LIC. NO. [REDACTED] STATE CA NO. 1395 AKA LAST FIRST [REDACTED]

BIRTHPLACE LOS ANGELES, CA DIV. IN UNIT US 13 JUV. DETAINED AT HOME IN CHG N

DIVISION AND DETAIL ARREST AR DATE ARRESTED 040291 TIME AR 1710 TIME END 1730

LOCATION OF ARREST 4600 S SAN PEDRO ST BAR 100.00 TOTAL 100.00

CHARGE & CODE M 417.2PC DEFINITION 602 WTC REPLICA FIREARM WARRANT NO. \*

## ADMONITION OF RIGHTS (WHEN APPLICABLE)

THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT WAS READ TO THE ARRESTEE:  
 "YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO REMAIN SILENT. IF YOU GIVE UP THE RIGHT TO REMAIN SILENT, ANYTHING YOU SAY CAN AND WILL BE USED AGAINST YOU IN A COURT OF LAW. YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO SPEAK WITH AN ATTORNEY AND TO HAVE THE ATTORNEY PRESENT DURING QUESTIONING. IF YOU SO DESIRE AND CANNOT AFFORD ONE, AN ATTORNEY WILL BE APPOINTED FOR YOU WITHOUT CHARGE BEFORE QUESTIONING."  
 THIS ADMONITION WAS READ TO THE ARRESTEE BY

NAME PITTS SERIAL NO. 436

ADDITIONAL CHARGES (IN ADD. TO CHARGE NO. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100)

APPROVAL DATE NONE COURT LOCATION CRIME COMMITTED SAME AS ARREST

EDUCATION / SCHOOL 60TH STREET ELEMENTARY

OCCUPATION / STUDENT 4TH

CLOTHING WORN BLU JKT, BLK PNTS

VEHICLE USED (YEAR, MAKE, MODEL, TYPE, COLOR, LIC. NO., IF MARKED) NONE

COMPLAINTS / EVID OF INJURY / INJURY BY WHOM TREATED NONE

DRIVING VEH. (DIRECTION & NAME OF STREET) AT OR BETWEEN STREETS NONE

INVOLVED PERSONS Code: V: VICTIM W: WITNESS P/A: ARRESTING PERSONS 459: 5: PERSON DISCOVERING JUV. P: BOTH PARENTS

CRIME REPORT (PT. CHECK BOX IS COMPLETED ON ONLY ONE PAGE)

DATE AND TIME CRIME OCCURRED 04-02-91 1500 TYPE PROPERTY MISC

WEAPON / FORCE / INSTRUMENT USED B.B. GUN

LOCATION OF CRIME SCHOOL CAMPUS

NO. OF ACTIONS SUBJECT THREATENS VICT WITH REPLICA .45 B.B. GUN

COMBINED EVID. RPT. USE THIS SECTION IN LIEU OF PROPERTY RPT. IF ONLY ONE ARRESTEE, NO GUN, AND NO MORE THAN 5 ITEMS OF EVID.

LOC. EVID. BLD. N/A

16.15 ORIENT V 0

Preliminary Drug Test

ITEM QUAN. ARTICLE 1 / B.B. GUN

SERIAL NO. / TYPE TEST OF DRUG

BRAND / DRUG WEIGHT UNITS MARKSMAN

MODEL NO. / DRUG TEST RESULT BLK MARKSMAN REPLICA .45 CAL

APPROVAL / REPORTING OFFICERS

REPORTING OFFICER(S) WALL, J. P. 436 LASPD

DATE / TIME PRODUCED 4/2/91 2330

DATE / TIME PRODUCED 4/2/91 2330

DATE / TIME PRODUCED 4/2/91 2330

JUVENILE DISPO. Petition Request: [ ] DETAINED [ ] RELEASED [ ] NON-BOND

RECOMMENDATION: [ ] PROBATION [ ] JUV. TRAF. AGED. [ ] FIRE DEPT. [ ] CRY. MENTAL HEALTH

DATE / TIME PRODUCED 4/2/91 2330

DATE / TIME PRODUCED 4/2/91 2330

DATE / TIME PRODUCED 4/2/91 2330

ARREST REPORT

FILE NO. <b>U-1</b>	TYPE OF REPORT <b>DETECTIVE INFORMATION</b>	REPORT NO. <b>2494094</b>	FILE NO. <b>97-1312490</b>
DATE <b>10/1/71</b>	ARTICLE	SERIAL NO.	GRAND
MODEL NO.	SPEC. DESCRIPTION OR COLOR, SIZE, INSULATIONS, GALVANIZED, REVOLVING, ETC.		COLLECTOR

SUBJECT (S) :

[REDACTED]

CHARGES :

60241C 417.2 RC (PERICA FIREARM)

60241C 45.02 L.A.M.C. (POSS A.O. GUN.)

60241C 626.10 P.R. (UNARMED CARTRIDGES)

STATEMENTS :

CORRECTIONS :

ADDITIONAL DETECTIVE INFORMATION :

## CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE NO. 246	TYPE OF REPORT THREATING	EXHIBITING REPLICIA FIREARM IN A MANNER 417.2 P.C.		BOOKING NO. 2494094	DN NO. 91-1312490		
ITEM NO.	QUAN.	ARTICLE	SERIAL NO.	BRAND	MODEL NO.	DESC. DESCRIPTION I.E. COLOR, SIZE, INSCRIPTIONS, CALIBER, REVOLVER, ETC.	DOLLAR VALUE

SUBJECT:

M/BLK

VICTIM:

CHARGE: EXHIBITING REPLICIA FIREARM IN A THREAT-  
ING MANNER 417.2 P.C. - 602 W.C.

SOURCE OF ACTIVITY: SCHOOL POLICE OFFICERS PITTS #426 AND WALL #629, WORKING PATROL VIA MARKED. POLICE VEHICLE 5 CHARLES 1, RECEIVED THE RADIO CALL RESPOND TO LOCATION AND INVESTIGATE THE REPORT OF FOUND PROPERTY. NO FURTHER DETAILS.

NARRATIVE: OFFICERS ARRIVED AT LOCATION AT 1620 HOURS AND WERE MET BY SCHOOL EMPLOYEE [REDACTED] EMPLOYEE [REDACTED] TOLD OFFICES THAT ON 4-2-91 AT APPROX. 1500 HRS TODAY HE WAS ADVISED BY AN UNKNOWN STUDENT AT LOCATION THAT ANOTHER STUDENT ON THE SCHOOL'S PLAYGROUND HAD A GUN IN HIS POSSESSION. EMPLOYEE [REDACTED] WAS ALSO ADVISED THAT THE STUDENT WITH THE GUN WAS [REDACTED]

EMPLOYEE [REDACTED] ON SIGHT AND OBSERVED HIM ON CAMPUS. [REDACTED] APPROACHED STUDENT [REDACTED] AND OBSERVED WHAT APPEARED TO BE A BLACK METAL HANDGUN HANDLE EXPOSED IN HIS FRONT PANTS WAIST AREA WITH THE BARREL STUFFED INSIDE WATKINS PANTS.

EMPLOYEE [REDACTED] THEN TOLD STUDENT [REDACTED] TO COME HERE. WATKINS, REFUSED. EMPLOYEE [REDACTED] THEN APPROACHED STUDENT AND ATTEMPTED TO TAKE THE GUN FROM [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] ATTEMPTED TO PHYSICALLY RESIST EMPLOYEE [REDACTED] WHILE REACHING. FOR AND HOLDING THE HANDLE OF THE GUN STUDENT [REDACTED] TOLD VICT. [REDACTED] ILL BLIND YOUR MOTHER FUCKIN

CONTINUATION SHEET

Los Angeles Police Department

Page No.	417.212	2494094	411312490
EXHIBITING REPLICAS FIREARM	IN THREATENING MANNER		
DATE	4-3-91	TIME	1910 HRS
OFFICER	PITTS #00436	SUPERVISOR	WALSH #00436

AS'S AWAY TOO. VICT. [REDACTED] WAS IN FEAR OF H.S. PERSONAL SOFTEN DURING HIS PHYSICAL RESTRAINT OF SUBJECT WATKINS. VICT. [REDACTED] BELIEVED THAT SUBJECT [REDACTED] WAS IN POSSESSION OF AN OPERATIONAL AND LOADED FIREARM.

ARREST: SUBJECT WAS PLACED UNDER ARREST FOR VIOLATION OF SECT. 417.2 P.C. EXHIBITING A REPLICAS FIREARM IN A THREATENING MANNER.

MIRANDA: SUBJECT [REDACTED] WAS ADVISED OF H.S. ADMONITION OF RIGHTS PER L.A.P.D. FORM. 15.03.0 BY OFFICER PITTS #00436.

TRANSPORTATION: SUBJECT [REDACTED] TRANS. TO L.A.P.D. NEWTON DIV. BY OFFERS. PITTS & WALSH #00436 AND BOOKED. APPROVED BOOKING BY WATCH SUPERVISOR SERIAL # 115412.

EVIDENCE: ONE BLACK POINTED METAL HANOON BY MARKSMAN. SER# 802674 .177 CAL B.B. GUN. BOOKED AS EVID. AND STORED AT NEWT. DIV

DISPOSITION

SUBJ. [REDACTED] CITED BY TO NEWT/DET'S ON 4-3-91 AT 0330. SUBJ. WAS RELEASED TO H.S. GRAND FATHER [REDACTED] ON 4-2-91 AT 1910 HRS.

ADDITIONAL: VICTIM STATES THAT HE HAD OBS'D SUBJ. WATKINS, ON THE ROOF TOP ACROSS THE STREET FROM 66TH. ELEM. SCHOOL POINTING WHAT APPEARED TO BE A HANOON AT THE SCHOOL YARD WHILE CHILDREN WERE PLAYING.

**JUVENILE ARREST REPORT (Continuation)**  
(USE THIS SHEET AS LAST PAGE)

J NO.	LA NO.
BOOKING NO. <b>2494094</b>	OR NO. <b>91-1312490</b>

SUBJECT'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>[REDACTED]</b>	D.O.B. <b>[REDACTED]</b>
---	-----------------------------

PHOTO RECORD **Juvenile Records Unit - X2817** ADRIS checked for missing status & AWWIS for warrants? ☐ Yes ☒ No

DATE	AGENCY	CHARGE	DISPOSITION	DATE	AGENCY	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
<b>NONE</b>							

IN PROBATION <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	OFFICE	PROBATION/PAROLE/OTHER OFFENSE	ADJ. NO. PROBATION DEPT. NO.	JUVENILE COURT J. NO.
ON PAROLE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO				
ON CPSS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO				

PHONE CALLS WITHIN ONE HOUR AFTER ARREST - ONE TO AN ATTORNEY AND ONE TO PARENT, GUARDIAN, RESPONSIBLE RELATIVE OR EMPLOYER.

TIME	PHONE NO.	RELATIONSHIP	PERSON ACTUALLY CONTACTED	EMPLOYEE PRESENT NAME & SERIAL NO.
------	-----------	--------------	---------------------------	------------------------------------

**PARENT w/ SUBJECT AT TIME OF ARREST & MET AT NINTH DIVISION**

PARENTS NOTIFIED BY <b>ALL</b>	TIME <b>1700</b>	BOOKING APPROVED BY <b>IT DIA</b>	DETENTION APPROVED BY <b>NOT</b>	DIV. OF APPEARANCE - DATE AND TIME	PHOTOS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PRINTED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
-----------------------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

**RESPONSE TO ADMONITION OF RIGHTS** After the admonition of rights is given, it shall be ascertained if the juvenile understands these rights. However, the waiver of the rights shall not be sought until the juvenile is to be interrogated. Answers shall be verbatim.

DO YOU UNDERSTAND EACH OF THESE RIGHTS? **YES** DO YOU WISH TO GIVE UP THE RIGHT TO REMAIN SILENT? **YES** DO YOU WISH TO GIVE UP THE RIGHT TO SPEAK TO AN ATTY. & HAVE THE ATTORNEY PRESENT DURING QUESTIONING? **YES**

IF DETAINED. Indicate facts that support the reason for detention.

**NOT DETAINED**

COMMENTS OF INVESTIGATING OFFICER

**MINDER ADMITTED HAVING THE WEAPON IN HIS POSSESSION. HOWEVER, HE DENIED THREATENING ANYONE WITH WEAPON OR DISPLAYING SAME. MINDER STATED HE OBTAINED WEAPON (B.B. GUN) FROM HIS EIGHT(8) YEAR OLD COUSIN. MINDER RELEASED TO COMMUNITY SERVICES, TELEPHONED WALS. MINDER (BRIAN J. HANSEN). DET. ROBERTSON D.L. 17506**

LOCATION OF INTERVIEW <b>NEWTON STATION</b>	DATE AND TIME OF INTERVIEW <b>4-2-91 1815 HRS</b>	IF ADMITTED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DENIED <input type="checkbox"/>	RELATIONSHIP <b>MOTHER / GRANDFATHER</b>
--	--	---	---

STATEMENTS OF SUBJECT: NOTE If subject is under 14, list all facts & statements which indicate subject knew wrongfulness of act(s).

OFFICER TAKING STATEMENT **WALL** SERIAL NO. **00699**

**SUBJECT STATED HE DIDNT THREATON VICTIM. HE JUST TOLD VICTIM HE WAS GOING TO GET HIS BROTHER. SUBJECT STATED HE DID HAVE THE GUN IN HIS WAISTBAND.**

3012  
**GLADYS R. QUESTIONNAIRE**

Refer to In re Gladys R. (1970) 1 Cal.3d 855 and Penal Code Section 26 for legal requirements.

Minors Name [REDACTED]	Age at Offense 10	DOB [REDACTED]	Booking No. 2494094
DATE 04-29-91	Completed by WALL 00699	Badge No. 236	DR No. 91-1312490

Instructions: To be completed for all arrestees who were 13 years or under when the crime was committed and AFTER Miranda advisement has been given. Note: Extra care should be taken when advising young subjects of Miranda rights. Determine if he/she knows the meaning of lawyer, judge, court and words such as silent, appointed, etc. Indicate the explanations used in advisement.

**I. Miranda Advisement:**

Miranda Given Yes No  
Did minor indicate he/she understood rights? Yes No  
Did minor waive his/her rights? Yes No

**II. Questions for Minor (Actual words used by minor)**

- Do you go to school? YES  
What School? [REDACTED] Grade? 4TH
- Do you know the difference between doing what's right and doing what's wrong?  
YES
- Give me an example of something right to do. NOT FIGHTING  
OR BRING GUNS TO SCHOOL
- Give me an example of something wrong to do. BRING A GUN TO  
SCHOOL & BE A BULLY
- What happens to you when you do something wrong? I GET IN TROUBLE

The following questions refer to the specific crime being investigated. Use SIMPLE WORDS TO DESCRIBE THE OFFENSE, i.e., take something that doesn't belong to you instead of "steal" or "petty theft"; go into a house without permission to take something that isn't yours instead of "burglary"; start a fight or hit someone instead of "assault" or "battery"; take someone's property from them by hitting them or scaring them instead of "robbery"; "look-out" or "help" instead of "aiding and abetting". Ask about the specific sexual activity instead of "oral copulation" or "penetration". TRY TO HAVE MINOR EXPLAIN HIS/HER ANSWERS. Indicate the words used by investigator to describe crime.

6. Do you know it is wrong to THREATEN PEOPLE WITH A GUN ?  
(specific crime being investigated)  
YES

6066 7. Did you know it was wrong to THREATEN PEOPLE w/ GUN  
(specific crime being investigated)

before 04-02-91 1500 HRS  
(incident date or time frame before crime occurred)

YES

8. Do you know it is wrong to help someone else THREATEN w/ GUN  
(specific crime being investigated)

YES

9. If someone did this to you would it be wrong? YES

10. Were you ever taught it was wrong to THREATEN w/ GUN  
(specific crime being investigated)

By whom? I DON'T KNOW (i.e., parent, teacher, etc.)

11. What were you taught about it being wrong to THREATEN w/ GUN  
(specific crime being investigated)

NOBODY NEVER TOLD ME IT'S OK TO THREATEN WITH A GUN

III. Questions for Parent(s)/Guardian(s)/Teacher/Other

Name of Person Questioned

Relationship

GUARDIAN

Questioned by WALL 02699

2 In Person

1 Via Telephone

1. What is minor's age? 10 Date of Birth? [REDACTED]

2. Have you taught [REDACTED] the difference between right and wrong?  
(minor's name)  
YES ON A DAILY BASIS

3A. Does [REDACTED] know it is wrong to THREATEN w/ GUN  
(minor's name) (specific crime being investigated)

YES

B. Did he/she know it was wrong before the event? YES HE KNEW

BEFORE TODAY

4A. Has [REDACTED] been taught that it is wrong to THREATEN w/ GUN  
(minor's name) (specific crime being investigated)

YES

(specific crime being investigated)

4B. How and by whom? (i.e., parents, teachers, etc.) MIR (GUARDIAN)

5. Does [REDACTED] go to school? YES Where? 66 ST Grade? 4TH  
(minor's name)

6. Can [REDACTED] Read? YES Write? NO Print only  
(minor's name)

# JUVENILE PETITION REQUEST WITNESS LIST

PAGE 01

FILE OR CR NUMBER

91-13 12490

JUVENILE NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)

FOR D.A. AND  
COURT USE ONLY

D.A.  
USE  
ONLY

## WITNESS TO APPEAR

WITNESS  
FOR

DATE

WIT-  
NO.

TESTIFY TO

CAMPUS RIDE, CAN TESTIFY TO THE  
ELEMENTS OF CRIME AND RECORD OF  
WITNESS.

IN

NO

A reason/for

O reason/for

J reason/for

OTHER

TESTIFY TO

DRS, EVID, STATEMENT AND COMPLAINT  
OF REPORT

IN

NO

A reason/for

O reason/for

J reason/for

OTHER

TESTIFY TO

DET ROBINSON SDL 1780

IN

NO

A reason/for

O reason/for

J reason/for

OTHER

TESTIFY TO

455-16347

IN

NO

A reason/for

O reason/for

J reason/for

OTHER

TESTIFY TO

IN

NO

A reason/for

O reason/for

J reason/for

OTHER

**THIS IS  
THE BEST  
COPY  
AVAILABLE  
FOR THIS  
REPORT**

AUTOMATED RECORDS SECTION

BK10 NO	BOOKING NO 2404074	UG 4213	LOC BND NONE	OR LOC NO.	STATE CA	IN N
ARRESTEE'S LAST NAME		FIRST		MIDDLE		SUF
[REDACTED]						
CITY LOS ANGELES						STATE CA
SEX M	DESCEN B	HAIR BLK	EYES BRO	HEIGHT 410	WEIGHT 100	BIRTHDATE [REDACTED]
VIEW LC NO		STATE	NO	AKA: LAST FIRST OR MIDDLE		
BIRTHPLACE LOS ANGELES						
DIVISION AND 7080		DETAIL ARRESTING US		DATE ARRESTED 040291		TIME ARR 1710
LOCATION OF ARREST 6600 S SAN PEDRO		CITY ST		TOTAL 1730		
TYP CHARGE & CODE M 417.2PC				DEFINITION 602 WIL		WARRANT NO ☆
REPLICA FIREARM						

Brooklyn Tommy  
P. U.S. 11 AUGUST 1960 PMO 10

91-13-12490

1 ARREST

THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT WAS READ TO THE ARRESTEE:  
"YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO REMAIN SILENT. IF YOU GIVE UP THE RIGHT TO REMAIN  
SILENT, ANYTHING YOU SAY CAN AND WILL BE USED AGAINST YOU IN A COURT  
OF LAW. YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO SPEAK WITH AN ATTORNEY AND TO HAVE THE  
ATTORNEY PRESENT DURING QUESTIONING. IF YOU CANNOT AFFORD ONE, AN ATTORNEY WILL BE APPOINTED FOR YOU WITHOUT CHARGE BEFORE  
QUESTIONING."  
THIS ADDITION WAS READ TO THE ARRESTEE BY:

PILLS

436

[illegible]

SOCIAL SECURITY NO  
LINK ADOLPH

ADDITIONAL CHARGES: ON AGOL PLANS - ST NO COURT AND BIL. NO. P A 1

None			UNKNOWN
------	--	--	---------

ARREST DATE	TIME	COUNT	LOCATION CRIME COMMITTED	RD	RESIDENCE PHONE NO
M 4/17/2 PC			SAME AS ARREST	1395	753-5711

EMPLOYER / SCHOOL 66TH STREET ELEMENTARY

OCCUPATION/ GRADE	STUDENT 3TH	PHY 000	NONE OBSERVED
----------------------	-------------	------------	---------------

CLOTHING WORN	EXACT LOCATION / DISPOSITION ARRESTED & VEHICLE	HOLD FOR
BLUE JEANS BLUE SHIRT	16-115	

RED JET, 62" INTS	10/1/16	
LIST CONNECTING ROPS BY TYPE & IDENTIFYING NOS	VEHICLE USED (YEAR, MAKE, MODEL, TYPE, COLOR, CC NO. & MAKE)	FAREBOOK NO. 117

NONE	NONE
------	------

COMPLAINTS / END OF LINE# / BY WHOM TREATED	DRIVING VEH. (DIRECTIONS & NAME OF STREET) AT OR BETWEEN STREETS	RETIRED	CASH	DISPOSITED
11-415	11-415	NONE		1. NONE

INVOLVED PERSONS Code: V: VICTIM W: WITNESS P/A: ARRESTING PERSON R: PERSON RPTD 459: PERSON SECURING PERSON DISCOVERING JUV: BOTH PARENTS GUARDIAN

[illegible]

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

P

COMBINED CRIME REPORT

DATE AND TIME CRIME OCCURRED		TYPE PROPERTY	TOTAL	EST. DAMAGE	TYPE PREVIOUS
11-11-68		—	—	—	5-11-68 1-1-68

0402-91 1500	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	00	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	00	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	00	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	00	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	00	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	09	10
--------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

AND ILLEGITIMATE ACTIONS

SUBJECT THREATS VLT WITH REPURA - 75 DOD.

(GUA) <span style="float: right;">MURDER / SEX OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE <input type="checkbox"/></span>									
COMPLAINANT	USE THIS SECTION IN ALL CASES EXCEPT SEX	LOC. SVCD BND	10 TO GOVT?	Section 87(2)(b)	SUPV / INV OFCR TESTING	SER. NO	WITNESS OFCR	SER. N	

COMBINED EVID. RPT.	USE THIS SECTION IF ONE OF PORT IS ONLY ONE APPROPRIATE, NO OUN, AND NO MORE THAN 3 ITEMS OF EVID.	N/A	0	TESTING Drug Test	
------------------------	--	-----	---	----------------------	--

ITEM	QUAN	ARTICLE	SERIAL NO. / TYPE TEST OF DRUG	BRAND / DRUG WEIGHT UNITS	MODEL NO. / DRUG TEST RESULT	LAB.
		BB /		AAAB KMAA		BIA MAAMMAA BODIAA HEPAL

17	120.GUN	UNDERSTAND	FOR UNDERSTAND ALPHABET 13 LA C
----	---------	------------	---------------------------------

[illegible]

APPROVAL	SUPERVISOR APPROVING REPORT	SERIAL NO.	RAP SHEET ATTACHED	REPORTING OFFICER(S)	SERIAL NO. (ON 2nd AL)	VACATION

APPROVAL / REPORTING WALL (97-14511) PAST  
DATE: 10/1/97 BY: WALL ON: 10/1/97 CLASS: 10/1/97  
P.P. ARRESTED ON: 10/1/97 EVID. # 10/1/97 LISTED ON THE PAGE: 10/1/97

OFFICERS	4/2/91	2336	V3	FD	10	23	PLTS. F	436	1/ASPH	
								INVEST OFF.		SERIAL #

JUVENILE DISPO: Petition Request:		<input type="checkbox"/> DETAINED	<input type="checkbox"/> RELEASED	<input type="checkbox"/> NON-BOOK	<input type="checkbox"/> NON-BOOK	<input type="checkbox"/> NON-BOOK	<input type="checkbox"/> NON-BOOK
ORIGINAL CHARGE - IS PRESENT IN ORIGINAL		IF REFERRED, AGENCY & PERSON ACCEPTING REFERRAL			SUPERVISOR APPROVING		SERIAL

IF YES, 10.9 COORD. REVIEW	Y	N	JUN COORD. REVIEWING	SERIAL

11 <input type="checkbox"/> C & R	13 <input type="checkbox"/> EXON INNOCENT	14 <input type="checkbox"/> CVA	15 <input type="checkbox"/> JUV. TRAP. MISC.	16 <input type="checkbox"/> DMS
-----------------------------------	---	---------------------------------	--	---------------------------------

11 <input type="checkbox"/> ACTION CLIP	13 <input type="checkbox"/> REL-HEAP EVID	05 <input type="checkbox"/> PROBATION	17 <input type="checkbox"/> PIRE DEPT.	18 <input type="checkbox"/> PIRE DEPT.
14 <input type="checkbox"/> PROVED ADULT	03 <input type="checkbox"/> COMMUNITY SERVICE	06 <input type="checkbox"/> CTR. LAW ENF. AGENCY	16 <input type="checkbox"/> DEPT. MENTAL HEALTH	

75-03,01 2 0-00V 0-000

# ARREST REPORT

## ARREST REPORT

BOOKING NO.	2494094	LOS ANGELES	4213	OR UC NO.	NONE	STATE	CA
ARRESTEE'S LAST NAME	[REDACTED]			UNIT	INCHES	DOB	
ADDRESS	3519 E 55TH STREET			APT. NO.			
CITY	LOS ANGELES			STATE	CA		
SEX	M	DESCENT	B	RACE	BLK	BRO	410
WEIGHT	100	BIRTHDATE	[REDACTED]	AGE	10		
VIEW LIC. NO.		STATE		R.S.		AMA LAST	
			1395			FIRST	
BIRTHPLACE	LOS ANGELES			OR BIRTHDAY		JUV. OBTAINED AT	
LOS ANGELES	US	13	HOME				
CIVILIAN AND	7080	OS	940291	1710	1730		
LOCATION OF ARREST	6600 S SAN PEDRO ST			SAL	100.00		
				TOTAL	100.00		
TYPE CHARGE & CODE	M 417.2PC			DEFINITION	602 WIL	WARRANT NO.	*
	REPLICA FIREARM						

## ADMONITION OF RIGHTS (WHEN APPLICABLE)

THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT WAS READ TO THE ARRESTEE:  
"YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO REMAIN SILENT. IF YOU GIVE UP THE RIGHT TO REMAIN SILENT, ANYTHING YOU SAY CAN AND WILL BE USED AGAINST YOU IN A COURT OF LAW. YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO SPEAK WITH AN ATTORNEY AND TO HAVE THE ATTORNEY PRESENT DURING QUESTIONING. IF YOU SO DESIRE AND CANNOT AFFORD ONE, AN ATTORNEY WILL BE APPOINTED FOR YOU WITHOUT CHARGE BEFORE QUESTIONING."  
THIS ADMONITION WAS READ TO THE ARRESTEE BY

PITTS

736

NAME: [REDACTED] SERIAL NO. UNKNOWN

ARRAIGN DATE: M 417.2PC COURT: SAME AS ARREST LOCATION CRIME COMMITTED: 1395 RESIDENCE PHONE NO. 753-5711

EMPLOYER / SCHOOL: 55TH STREET ELEMENTARY

OCCUPATION / GRADE: STUDENT 4TH PAY: NONE OBSERVED

CLOTHING WORN: BLU JKT, BLK PNTS EXACT LOCATION / DISPOSITION ARRESTEE'S VEHICLE: NONE HOLD FOR: [REDACTED]

LIST CONNECTING RPTS BY TYPE & IDENTIFYING NOS: NONE VEHICLE USED (YEAR, MAKE, MODEL, TYPE, COLOR, LIC. NO., IS MARKS): NONE PASSENGER: [REDACTED]

COMPLAINTS / EVID OF ILLNESS / INJ BY WHOM TREATED: NONE DRIVING VEH. (CONDITIONS & NAME OF STREET) AT OR BETWEEN STREETS: NONE RETAINED: NONE CASH: NONE DEPOSITED: NONE

INVOLVED PERSONS Code: V: VICTIM W: WITNESS P: A: ARRESTING OFFICER: 459: S: PERSON SECURING: JUV: P: BOTH PARTIES / QUARANTAIN

NAME: [REDACTED] ADDRESS: [REDACTED] CITY: [REDACTED] ZIP: [REDACTED] PHONE: [REDACTED] DAY: [REDACTED]

COMBINED CRIME REPORT

DATE AND TIME CRIME OCCURRED: 04-02-91 1500 TYPE PROPERTY: MISD TOTAL: 1 EST. DAMAGE: 1 TYPE PREMISES: SCHOOL CAMPUS

WEAPON / FORCE / INSTRUMENT USED: B.B. GUN TV / SUV ONLY (VEH. (YR, MAKE, TYPE, LIC.))

MO (UNIQUE ACTIONS): SUBJECT THREATENS VILT WITH REPLICA .45 B.B. GUN

COMBINED EVID. RPT. USE THIS SECTION IN LIEU OF PROPERTY RE-PORT IF ONLY ONE ARRESTEE, NO GUN, AND NO MORE THAN 3 ITEMS OF EVID. LOC. EVID. SNO. 10 TO GUN? 0 Preliminary Drug Test: [REDACTED] MOTIVATED BY: RACIAL / PREJUDICE [REDACTED] DOMESTIC VIOLENCE [REDACTED]

ITEM QUAN. ARTICLE SERIAL NO. / TYPE TEST OF DRUG BRAND / DRUG WEIGHT UNITS MODEL NO. / DRUG TEST RESULT

1 1 B.B. GUN MARKSMAN BLK MARKSMAN REPLICA .45 CAL

APPROVAL / REPORTING OFFICERS: [REDACTED] SUPERVISOR APPROVING: [REDACTED] REPORTING OFFICER: [REDACTED] VACATION: [REDACTED]

JUVENILE DISPO. Pardon Request: [REDACTED] DETAINED [REDACTED] RELEASED [REDACTED] NON-BOOK [REDACTED]

FINAL CHARGE: IF DIFFERENT THAN ORIGINAL (SECTION, CODE & DEFINITION) IF REFERRED, AGENCY & PERSON ACCEPTING REFERRAL

11 [REDACTED] 12 EXON-INNOCENT 04 CYA 16 JUV. TRAP. MND. 18 [REDACTED]

14 ACTION SUSP 13 REL. W/SUP. EVD. 05 PROBATION 17 PMS DEPT. 19 [REDACTED]

16 PROVED ADULT 03 COMMUNITY SERVICE 06 CTH. LAU. EMP. AGENCY 18 DEPT. MENTAL HEALTH 20 [REDACTED]

# CONTINUATION SHEET

Los Angeles Co. - Sacramento

PAGE NO. 2076	FILE NO. INVESTIGATING	EXISTING REPLICAS FIREARM IN A MANNER 417.2 P.C.	BOOKING NO. 2494094	DA NO. 91-1312490			
ITEM NO.	QUAN	ARTICLE	SERIAL NO.	BRAND	MODEL NO.	WHL DESCRIPTION (GAL. COLOR SIZE INSCRIPTIONS, CALIBER REVOLVER ETC)	DOLLAR VALUE

SUBJECT: [REDACTED]

VICTIM: [REDACTED]

CHARGE: EXISTING REPLICAS FIREARM IN A THREAT-  
ING MANNER 417.2 P.C. - 602 W.C.

SOURCE OF ACTIVITY: SCHOOL POLICE OFFICERS PITTS #436  
AND WALL #639, WORKING PATROL VIA MARKED  
POLICE VEHICLE 5 CHARLES 1, RECEIVED THE RADIO  
CALL RESPOND TO LOCATION AND INVESTIGATE THE  
REPORT OF FOUND PROPERTY. NO FURTHER DE-  
TAILS.

NARRATIVE: OFFICERS ARRIVED AT LOCATION AT  
1620 HOURS AND WERE MET BY SCHOOL EMPLOYEE  
[REDACTED] EMPLOYEE [REDACTED] TOLD OFFICERS  
THAT ON 4-2-91 AT APPROX. 1500 HRS TODAY  
HE WAS ADVISED BY AN UNKNOWN STUDENT  
AT LOCATION THAT ANOTHER STUDENT ON  
THE SCHOOLS PLAYGROUND HAD A GUN IN  
HIS POSSESSION. EMPLOYEE [REDACTED] WAS ALSO  
ADVISED THAT THE STUDENT WITH THE GUN WAS  
NAMED [REDACTED]

EMPLOYEE [REDACTED] ON SIGHT  
AND OBSERVED HIM ON CAMPUS. [REDACTED]  
APPROACHED STUDENT [REDACTED] AND OBSERVED  
WHAT APPEARED TO BE A BLACK METAL  
HANDGUN HANDLE EXPOSED IN HIS FRONT  
PANTS WAIST AREA WITH THE BARREL STUFF  
INSIDE WITHIN PANTS.

EMPLOYEE [REDACTED] THEN TOLD STUDENT [REDACTED],  
TO COME HERE. [REDACTED] REFUSED.

EMPLOYEE [REDACTED] THEN APPROACHED STUDENT  
AND ATTEMPTED TO TAKE THE GUN FROM  
[REDACTED] ATTEMPTED TO PHYSICALLY  
RESIST EMPLOYEE DROWN, WHILE REACHING  
FOR AND HOLDING THE HANDLE OF THE  
GUN STUDENT [REDACTED] TOLD VICT.  
[REDACTED] ILL BLOW YOUR MOTHER FUCKIN

CONTINUATION SHEET

Los Angeles Police Department

PAGE NO. 2 of 2	TYPE OF REPORT EXHIBITING REPLICIA FIREARM IN THREATING MANNER	417.2 P.C.	BOOKING NO. 2494094	CR NO. 91-1312490			
ITEM NO.	QUAN.	ART. CL.	SERIAL NO.	BRAND	MODEL NO.	MAKE, DESCRIBE BY 100 COLOR SIZE (DESCRIPTIONS, CALIBER REVOLVER, ETC.)	DOLLAR VALUE

ASS ANDY TOO. VICT. [REDACTED] WAS IN FEAR OF H.S. PERSONAL SOFTEN DURING HIS PHYSICAL RESTRAINT OF SUBJECT [REDACTED] VICT. [REDACTED] BELIEVED THAT SUBJECT [REDACTED] WAS IN POSSESSION OF AN OPERATIONAL AND LOADED FIREARM.

ARREST: SUBJECT WAS PLACED UNDER ARREST FOR VIOLATION OF SECT. 417.2 P.C. EXHIBITING A REPLICIA FIREARM IN A THREATING MANNER.

MIRANDA: SUBJECT [REDACTED] WAS ADVISED OF H.S. ADMONITION OF RIGHTS PER LAPD FORM. 15.03.0 BY OFFICER PITTS #00426.

TRANSPORTATION: SUBJECT [REDACTED] TRANS. TO L.D.P.D. NEWTON DIV. BY OFFERS. PITTS & WALLACE AND BOOKED. APPROVED BOOKING BY WATCH SUPERVISOR SERIAL # 115412.

EVIDENCE: ONE BLANK POINTED METAL HANDGUN BY .MORRISMAN. SER# 802674 .177 CAL B.B. GUN BOOKED AS EVID. AND STORED AT NEWT. DIV

DISPOSITION:

SUBS. [REDACTED] CITED BY TO NEWT/DETS ON 4-3-91 AT 0830. SUBS. WAS RELEASED TO H.S. GRAND FATHER [REDACTED] ON 4-2-91 AT 1910 HRS.

ADDITIONAL: VICTIM STATES THAT HE HAD OBS'D SUBS. WAITING, ON THE ROOF TOP ACROSS THE STREET FROM GUTH. ELEM. SCHOOL POINTING WHAT APPEARED TO BE A HANDGUN AT THE SCHOOL YARD WHILE CHILDREN WERE PLAYING.

CONTINUE ON REVERSE SIDE.

CONTINUATION SHEET

18500 (11-72)

**JUVENILE ARREST REPORT (Continuation)**  
(USE THIS SHEET AS LAST PAGE)

J NO.	LA NO.
BOOKING NO. <u>249 4094</u>	OR NO. <u>91-1312490</u>

PRIOR RECORDS Juvenile Records Unit - X2817

ADRS checked for missing status & AWWIS for warrants? ☐ Yes ☒ No

DATE	AGENCY	CHARGE	DISPOSITION	DATE	AGENCY	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
<i>None</i>							

ON PROBATION ☐ YES ☒ NO  
ON PAROLE ☐ YES ☒ NO  
ON DPSS ☐ YES ☒ NO

OFFICE

PROBATION/PAROLE/DPSS OFFICER

PDJ NO. PROBATION DPT J NO.

JUVENILE COURT J NO.

(CONTINUE ON REVERSE SIDE)

PHONE CALLS WITHIN ONE HOUR AFTER ARREST - ONE TO AN ATTORNEY AND ONE TO PARENT, GUARDIAN, RESPONSIBLE RELATIVE OR EMPLOYER.

TIME	PHONE NO.	RELATIONSHIP	PERSON ACTUALLY CONTACTED	EMPLOYEE PRESENT NAME & SERIAL NO.
<i>PARENT w/ SUBJECT AT TIME OF ARREST &amp; MET AT NEWTON DIVISION</i>				

PARENTS NOTIFIED BY WALL TIME 1:00 BOOKING APPROVED BY LT DIA DETENTION APPROVED BY NOT DIV. OF APPEARANCE - DATE AND TIME PHOTOS PRINTED  
4 ALL 1:00 LT DIA NOT PHOTOS PRINTED

RESPONSE TO ADMONITION OF RIGHTS: After the admonition of rights is given, it shall be ascertained if the juvenile understands these rights. However, the waiver of the rights shall not be sought until the juvenile is to be interrogated. Answers shall be verbatim.

DO YOU UNDERSTAND EACH OF THESE RIGHTS?  
HAVE EXPLAINED TO YOU?

YES

DO YOU WISH TO GIVE UP THE RIGHT TO REMAIN SILENT?

YES

DO YOU WISH TO GIVE UP THE RIGHT TO SPEAK TO AN ATTY. & HAVE THE ATTORNEY PRESENT DURING QUESTIONING?

YES

IF DETAINED, indicate facts that support the reason for detention.

NOT DETAINED

(CONTINUE ON REVERSE SIDE)

COMMENTS OF INVESTIGATING OFFICER

MINOR ADMITTED HAVING THE WEAPON IN HIS POSSESSION. HOWEVER, HE DENIED THREATENING ANYONE WITH WEAPON OR DISPLAYING SAME. MINOR STATED HE OBTAINED WEAPON (BB GUN) FROM HIS EIGHT(8) YEAR OLD COUSIN. DETI RABBIT D.L. 17506

(CONTINUE ON REVERSE SIDE)

LOCATION OF INTERVIEW NEWTON STATION DATE AND TIME OF INTERVIEW 4-3-91 1:15 HRS ☒ ADMITTED ☐ DENIED ☒ ADULT PRESENT AT INTERVIEW MOTHER GRAND FATHER

STATEMENTS OF SUBJECT: NOTE: If subject is under 14, list all facts & statements which indicate subject knew wrongfulness of act(s).

OFFICER TAKING STATEMENT

WALL

SERIAL NO.

00699

SUBJECT STATED HE DIDNT THREATEN VICTIM. HE JUST TOLD VICTIM HE WAS GOING TO GET HIS BROTHER. SUBJECT STATED HE DID HAVE THE GUN IN HIS WAISTBAND.

(CONTINUE ON REVERSE SIDE)

GLADYS R. QUESTIONNAIRE

Refer to In re Gladys R. (1970) 1 Cal.3d 855 and Penal Code Section 26 for legal requirements.

Minor's Name	Age at Offense	DOB	Booking No.
[REDACTED]	10	[REDACTED]	2494094
Date	Completed by	Badge No.	DR No.
04-2-91	WALL 00699	236	91-1312490

Instructions: To be completed for all arrestees who were 13 years or under when the crime was committed and AFTER Miranda advisement has been given. Note: Extra care should be taken when advising young subjects of Miranda rights. Determine if he/she knows the meaning of lawyer, judge, court and words such as silent, appointed, etc. Indicate the explanations used in advisement.

Y. Miranda Advisement:

Miranda Given	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input type="checkbox"/> No
Did minor indicate he/she understood rights?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input type="checkbox"/> No
Did minor waive his/her rights?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input type="checkbox"/> No

II. Questions for Minor (Actual words used by minor)

- Do you go to school? YES  
What School? [REDACTED] Grade? 4TH
- Do you know the difference between doing what's right and doing what's wrong?  
YES
- Give me an example of something right to do. NOT FIGHTING  
OR BRING GUNS TO SCHOOL
- Give me an example of something wrong to do. BRING A GUN TO  
SCHOOL & BE A BULLY
- What happens to you when you do something wrong? I GET IN TROUBLE

The following questions refer to the specific crime being investigated. Use SIMPLE WORDS TO DESCRIBE THE OFFENSE, i.e., take something that doesn't belong to you instead of "steal" or "petty theft"; go into a house without permission to take something that isn't yours instead of "burglary"; start a fight or hit someone instead of "assault" or "battery"; take someone's property from them by hitting them or scaring them instead of "robbery"; "look-out" or "help" instead of aiding and abetting. Ask about the specific sexual activity instead of "oral copulation" or "penetration". TRY TO HAVE MINOR EXPLAIN HIS/HER ANSWERS. Indicate the words used by Investigator to describe crime.

- Do you know it is wrong to THREATEN PEOPLE WITH A GUN?  
YES  
(specific crime being investigated)

60F6

7. Did you know it was wrong to THREATEN PEOPLE w/ GUN  
(specific crime being investigated)  
before 04-02-91 1500 HRS  
(incident date or time frame before crime occurred)

YES

8. Do you know it is wrong to help someone else THREATEN w/ GUN  
(specific crime being investigated)

YES

9. If someone did this to you would it be wrong? YES

10. Were you ever taught it was wrong to THREATEN w/ GUN  
(specific crime being investigated)  
By whom? I DON'T KNOW (i.e., parent, teacher, etc.)

11. What were you taught about it being wrong to THREATEN w/ GUN  
(specific crime being investigated)  
NOBODY EVER TOLD ME ITS OK TO THREATEN WITH A GUN

III. Questions for Parent(s)/Guardian(s)/Teacher/Other

Name of Person Questioned [REDACTED] Relationship GUARDIAN

Questioned by WALL 02699 ☒ In Person ☐ Via Telephone

1. What is minor's age? 10 Date of Birth? 10-13-80

2. Have you taught [REDACTED] the difference between right and wrong?  
(minor's name)  
YES ON A DAILY BASIS

3A. Does [REDACTED] know it is wrong to THREATEN w/ GUN  
(minor's name) (specific crime being investigated)  
YES

B. Did he/she know it was wrong before the event? YES HE KNEW  
BEFORE TODAY

4A. Has [REDACTED] been taught that it is wrong to THREATEN w/ GUN  
(minor's name) (specific crime being investigated)  
YES

4B. How and by whom? (i.e., parents, teachers, etc.) MR. (GUARDIAN)

5. Does [REDACTED] go to school? YES Where? 66 ST Grade? 4TH  
(minor's name)

6. Can [REDACTED] Read? YES Write? NO PRINT ONLY  
(minor's name)

DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL  
VEHICLE REPORT

CHP 180 (Rev. 9-88) CP1 055

NOTE: CHP 180 IS FURNISHED TO ALL PEACE OFFICERS BY THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

REPORTING DEPARTMENT <b>CULVER CITY POLICE DEPT.</b>		LOCATION CODE <b>330</b>	DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>03/07/01 1715</b>	NOTICE OF STORED VEHICLE DELIVERED PERSONALLY <input type="checkbox"/>	FILE NUMBER <b>01-001304</b>
LOCATION TOWED / STOLEN FROM <b>5801 SEPULVEDA BL. CULVER CITY</b>		ODMETER READING <b>UNK.</b>		VIN CLEAR IN SYS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	DATE / TIME DISPATCH NOTIFIED <b>03/04/01 1850 APPROX.</b>
YEAR <b>[REDACTED]</b>	MAKE <b>[REDACTED]</b>	MODEL <b>[REDACTED]</b>		LIC CLEAR IN SYS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	MONTH / YEAR <b>01/02</b>
VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER <b>[REDACTED]</b>		ENGINE NUMBER <b>[REDACTED]</b>		LICENSE NUMBER <b>[REDACTED]</b>	STATE <b>CA</b>
APPROXIMATE VALUE <b>[REDACTED]</b>		APPRaised VALUE / OWNER VALUATION <input type="checkbox"/> 0-300 <input type="checkbox"/> 301-1000 <input type="checkbox"/> 1000+ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23,000		LEGAL OWNER <b>[REDACTED]</b>	

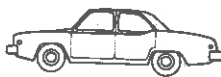
<input type="checkbox"/> STORED	<input type="checkbox"/> IMPOUNDED	<input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERED - VEHICLE / COMPONENT																																																																								
TOWING / STORAGE CONCERN (NAME, ADDRESS, PHONE) <b>3/28/01</b>		TOWED TO / STORED AT <b>[REDACTED]</b>																																																																								
STORAGE AUTHORITY AND REASON <b>RECORDS NOTIFIED TO TAKE VEH OUT OF SYSTEM</b>		VIN APPEAR ALTERED / REMOVED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO VIN COMPARE WITH REG CARD <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO																																																																								
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>CONDITION</th> <th>YES</th> <th>NO</th> <th>ITEMS</th> <th>YES</th> <th>NO</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>WRECKED</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>SEAT (FRONT)</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>BURNED</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>REAR (REAR)</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>VANDALIZED</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>RADIO</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>ENG / TRANS STRIP</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>TAPE DECK</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>MISC. PARTS STRIP</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>TAPES</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>BODY METAL STRIP</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>OTHER RADIO</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>VIN SWITCH</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>IGNITION KEY</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	CONDITION	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	WRECKED			SEAT (FRONT)			BURNED			REAR (REAR)			VANDALIZED			RADIO			ENG / TRANS STRIP			TAPE DECK			MISC. PARTS STRIP			TAPES			BODY METAL STRIP			OTHER RADIO			VIN SWITCH			IGNITION KEY			<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>ITEMS</th> <th>CONDITION</th> <th>ITEMS</th> <th>IDENTIFICATION NUMBER</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>FRONT REAR</td> <td></td> <td>CAMPER</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>SPARE</td> <td></td> <td>CARGO</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>HUB CAPS</td> <td></td> <td>VESSEL AS LOAD</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>SPECIAL WHEELS</td> <td></td> <td>FIREARMS</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td>OTHER</td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>		ITEMS	CONDITION	ITEMS	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	FRONT REAR		CAMPER		SPARE		CARGO		HUB CAPS		VESSEL AS LOAD		SPECIAL WHEELS		FIREARMS				OTHER	
CONDITION	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO																																																																					
WRECKED			SEAT (FRONT)																																																																							
BURNED			REAR (REAR)																																																																							
VANDALIZED			RADIO																																																																							
ENG / TRANS STRIP			TAPE DECK																																																																							
MISC. PARTS STRIP			TAPES																																																																							
BODY METAL STRIP			OTHER RADIO																																																																							
VIN SWITCH			IGNITION KEY																																																																							
ITEMS	CONDITION	ITEMS	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER																																																																							
FRONT REAR		CAMPER																																																																								
SPARE		CARGO																																																																								
HUB CAPS		VESSEL AS LOAD																																																																								
SPECIAL WHEELS		FIREARMS																																																																								
		OTHER																																																																								
RELEASE VEHICLE TO: <input type="checkbox"/> R / O AGENT <input type="checkbox"/> AGENCY HOLD		GARAGE PRINCIPAL OR AGENT STORING VEHICLE (SIGNATURE) DATE / TIME																																																																								
NAME OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE		CERTIFICATION: I, THE UNDERSIGNED, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I AM LEGALLY AUTHORIZED AND ENTITLED TO TAKE POSSESSION OF THE ABOVE DESCRIBED VEHICLE.																																																																								
SIGNATURE OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE		SIGNATURE OF PERSON TAKING POSSESSION																																																																								

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> STOLEN VEHICLE / COMPONENT	<input type="checkbox"/> EMBEZZLED VEHICLE	<input type="checkbox"/> PLATE(S) REPORT
DATE AND TIME OF OCCURRENCE <b>03/04/01 1850 APPROX</b>	DATE AND TIME REPORTED <b>03/04/01 1851</b>	NAME OF PERSON MAKING REPORT <b>[REDACTED]</b>
LAST DRIVER OF VEHICLE <b>[REDACTED]</b>	DATE AND TIME <b>03/04/01 1830</b>	TELEPHONE <b>[REDACTED]</b>
I CERTIFY OR DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.		DATE <b>03/07/01</b>

REMARKS

[LIST PROPERTY, TOOLS, VEHICLE DAMAGE, ARRESTS.]

REPORTED BY:



VICTIM'S VEHICLE TAKEN DURING ROBBERY  
(SEE DR# 01-001304 INCIDENT REPORT  
FOR FURTHER)

FOR

SIGNATURE OF OFFICER TAKING REPORT

I.D. NUMBER

SUPERVISOR

REQUIRED NOTICES SENT TO REGISTERED AND LEGAL OWNERS SEE TRAF FUP

☐ YES

DATE NOTIFIED

PAGE 01 03/07/01 17:41:08 CUPE PRINT REQUESTED BY TERMINAL CUOE  
TO: CUOE FROM: CLETS 03/07/01 17:40:52

[REDACTED]

SVS ENTIRE  
STOLEN VEHICLE

LIT [REDACTED]

LI CA LIY/2002 LIT/TK  
ORI/CA0191800 OCA/0101304 DOT/20010307 FCN/2500106605089  
MIS/TAKEN DURING ROBBERY TWO PLATES ON VEH

ENT/ON CALIF AND NCIC FILES  
\* \* \* \* \* VICTIM DATA \* \* \* \* \*

[REDACTED]

ST  
[REDACTED]

PAGE 02

TO: CU0E FROM: CLETS

03/07/01 17:33:37

4BDBFCU0EP.IV

DATE: 03/07/01 TIME: 17:33

POSSIBLE FILE CODES: A

REG VALID FROM: 01/16/01 TO 01/16/02

L/ [REDACTED] RMD:96 MAKE:GMC BTM :UT VIN [REDACTED]

R/ [REDACTED]

ZIP#:90019

RCID:03/02/01 OCID:09/17/00 LOCD:8

L/O : [REDACTED]

TYPE:11 POWR:G VEH :17 BODY:0 CLAS:FB \*-YR:00

REC STATUS:

02/16/2001 DELINQUENT NOTICE EXTRACTED

09/09/00 SMOG DUE 01/16/02

CLEARANCE INFORMATION RECORDS:

OFFICE	WORK DATE	TECH/ID	SEQ #	VALUE	FICHE DATE	TTC
D31	01/31/00	32	0064	00326.00	00/00/00	B00
194	09/07/00	13	0006	00015.00	00/00/00	F00
194	07/27/00	04	0205	00015.00	PRIOR SUSPENSE	
514	03/02/01	09	0068	00354.00	00/00/00	H00
144	02/14/01	24	3609	00297.00	PRIOR SUSPENSE	

PAGE 01 03/07/01 17:15:06 CUPU PRINT REQUESTED BY TERMINAL CU0U  
TO: CU0U FROM: CWS IW 03/07/01 17:13:40  
\*INFO\* - VLN# [REDACTED] CA NO HIT

PAGE 02

TO: CU0U FROM: CLETS

03/07/01 17:13:40

4BDANCU0UR.IA

QV.CA0191800.LIC [REDACTED].LIS/C

NO HITS

R MISS ON [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] CA IMPOUNDED VEH

TOYT FCN, [REDACTED]

PAGE 03

TO: CU0U FROM: CLETS

03/07/01 17:13:43

4BDANCU0UR.IV

DATE: 03/07/01 TIME: 17:13

POSSIBLE FILE CODES: A

VALID FROM: 01/16/01 TO 01/16/02

LIC# YRMD:96 MAKE:GMC BTM :UT VIN

R/O

ZIP#:90019

RCID:03/02/01 OCID:09/17/00 LOCD:8

L/O

TYPE:11 POWR:G VEH :17 BODY:0 CLAS:FB \*-YR:00

REC STATUS:

02/16/2001 DELINQUENT NOTICE EXTRACTED

09/09/00 SMOG DUE 01/16/02

CLEARANCE INFORMATION RECORDS:

OFFICE	WORK DATE	TECH/ID	SEQ #	VALUE	FICHE DATE	TTC
D31	01/31/00	32	0064	00326.00	00/00/00	B00
194	09/07/00	13	0006	00015.00	00/00/00	F00
194	07/27/00	04	0205	00015.00	PRIOR SUSPENSE	
514	03/02/01	09	0068	00354.00	00/00/00	H00
144	02/14/01	24	3609	00297.00	PRIOR SUSPENSE	

PAGE 04

06/18/2000-ODOMETER: 67,715 MILES ACTUAL MILEAGE

END

PAGE 01 03/07/01 17:26:09 CUPU PRINT REQUESTED BY TERMINAL CU0U  
TO: CU0U FROM: CLETS 03/07/01 17:26:04  
4BDANCU0UT.ID  
DATE:03-07-01\*TIME:17:26\*

RECORD FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT USE ONLY

DL/NO  
RES/A

IDENT

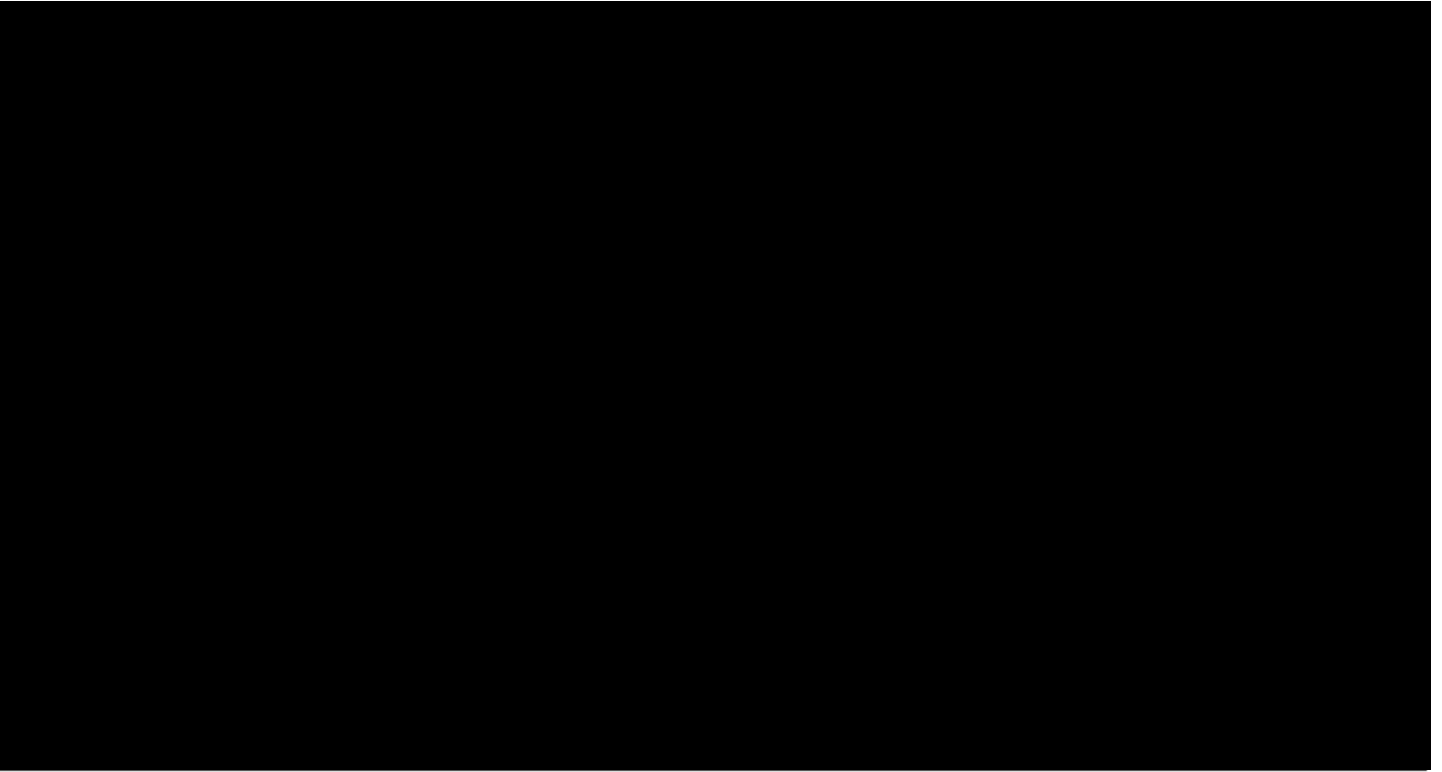
SEX:M

LIC/I  
ENDOR  
ORIGI

LATES

DL TY

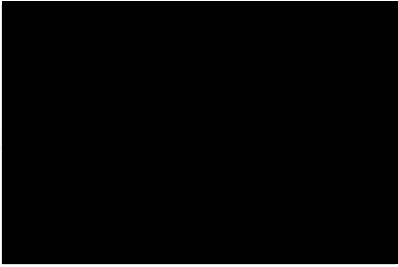
RESTE



(

(

PAGE 03



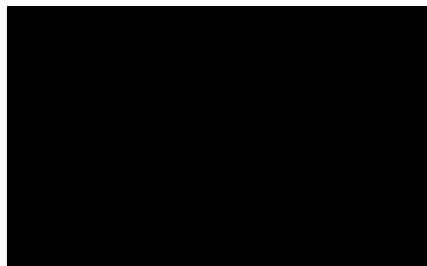
END

PAGE 01 03/07/01 17:26:34 CUPU PRINT REQUESTED BY TERMINAL CU0U  
TO: CU0U FROM: CLETS 03/07/01 17:26:29  
4BDANCU0UU.ID  
DATE:03-07-01\*TIME:17:26\*

RECORD FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT USE ONLY



PAGE 02



END

PAGE 01 03/07/01 17:30:08 CUPU PRINT REQUESTED BY TERMINAL CU0U  
TO: CU0U FROM: JAI JITPJNAM 03/07/01 17:30:02  
JDI5

[REDACTED] M B

JAI002-NO AVAILABLE RECORDS TO MEET THE INQUIRY CRITERIA

PAGE 01 03/07/01 17:29:40 CUPU PRINT REQUESTED BY TERMINAL CU0U  
TO: CU0U FROM: CLETS 03/07/01 17:29:31  
4BDANCU0UW.IH

PF: QHY.CA0191800.97428947.HORII-0 DATE:20010307 TIME:17:29:32  
RESTRICTED-DO NOT USE FOR EMPLOYMENT,LICENSING OR CERTIFICATION PURPOSES  
ATTN:HORII-01-001304

CII/

\* \* \* \* \*  
NO CRIMINAL RECORD - APPLICANT FINGERPRINT ON FILE ONLY  
\* \* \* \* \*  
END OF MESSAGE \* \* \*

Los Angeles Police Department  
PROPERTY REPORT

Page 1 of 6

IF EVIDENCE CONT. COMPLETE SHADED AREAS ONLY. IF NOT EVID. CONT., COMPLETE ENTIRE FORM.

CHECKS, CREDIT CARDS, ETC. (BFD. PLUS OVS FORGERY / WLA DETS / HARBOR DETS. IF THEIR OCCURRENCE)

NARCOTICS (NARC. GRP.)

FIREARM (DND & R & I) CRIME / PROP. TT SPVR.)

DATE AND TIME OF THIS REPORT: 3-6-01 0900  
DATE PROPERTY BKG.: 3-6-01  
RESIDENCE ADDRESS: [REDACTED]  
RESIDENCE ADDRESS (BUS. ADDRESS IF VICT. IS BUSINESS): [REDACTED]  
RESIDENCE ADDRESS: [REDACTED]  
AREA OR CITY, & DATE CRIME OCCUR: 77th 3-4-01  
TYPE OF PREMISES: Street  
IS THIS STOLEN PROP.? UNKNOWN  
PROBABLE CRIME: OIS  
IS THIS FOUND PROP.? [REDACTED]  
DATE & TIME PROPERTY DISCO: [REDACTED]  
CHARGE: [REDACTED]  
RD. OR CITY IF OUTSIDE: [REDACTED]  
RD. OR CITY IF OUTSIDE: [REDACTED]

INVESTIGATIVE UNIT: RHO/OIS  
NOTIFICATIONS - PERSONS & UNITS: Det. Vidal RHO/OIS  
CONNECTING REPORTS - TYPE & DR: Crime Property Same DR  
Use of Evidence Continuation: Use only with Arrest Report or, if no Arrest Report, with PIR. Do not use if evidence is related to previously booked evidence. To book evidence, staple this page on top of Arrest face sheet (or PIR face sheet, if no arrest) and forward with evidence.  
1. CIRCUMSTANCES (WHERE FOUND BY WHOM, HOW MARKED, ETC.): EXPLAIN IF THIS IS NOT IMMEDIATE RESULTS OF CRT CHECKS ON FIREARM.  
2. ITEMIZE PROPERTY JUST NARCOTICS FIRST, THEN MONEY, FIREARMS, PROPERTY WITH SERIAL NUMBERS, AND OTHER PROPERTY RELATED TO PREVIOUS.  
3. IS PROPERTY ELIGIBLE FOR IMMEDIATE DISPOSAL? YES [ ] NO [X] IF YES, LIST ITEM #S.  
4. FORWARD TO THE PROPERTY DISPOSITION COORDINATOR (PDC) FOR INPUT INTO APMS IF PROPERTY IS ELIGIBLE FOR RELEASE. COMPLETE A PROPERTY REQUEST, FORM 10.06, AND FORWARD IT TO THE PDC FOR INPUT INTO APMS.

ITEM NO.	QUAN.	ARTICLE	SERIAL NO./TYPE OF DRUG	BRAND / DRUG WEIGHT, UNITS	MODEL NO./ DRUG TEST RESULTS	MSC. -COLOR, SIZE, INSCRIPTION, CALIBER ETC. IF MULT. ARREST, INCL. NAME / BKG. # FROM WHOM TAKEN
The below listed Items 1-48 were collected by Criminalists / Romero GROS and R Spemit G4430 from the coence of Vernon and Normandie.						
1	1	Pistol	JENNIGS, MODEL JENNIGS NINE,	caliber 9mm, semiautomatic pistol, SERIAL NUMBER [REDACTED]	Recovered 290' 5" North of North curb of VERNON AND 1' 1" East of west curb of NORMANDIE.	(Photo'd as #37)
2	1	MAGAZINE	Recovered from Item 1			
3	1	Cartridge	"Live Ammo", RECOVERED from chamber of Item 1.			

Preliminary Drug Test: [ ]  
Search Warrant Info: [ ]  
SUPERVISOR / INVESTIGATING OFFICER TESTING: [ ]  
DATE: [ ]  
ISSUED BY JUDGE: [ ]  
SERIAL NO. / WITNESSING OFFICER: [ ]  
SERIAL NO.: [ ]  
SUPERVISOR APPROVING: [ ]  
SERIAL NO.: 10.10  
ISSUED? YES [ ] NO [X]  
DATE & TIME REPRODUCED: 3-7-01 1030  
DIVISION: 76  
CLERK: [ ]  
REPORTING EMPLOYEE(S): LEONARD ROMERO GROS  
SERIAL NO. DIV. DETAIL: GROS SD. FAU.  
COURT NO.: [ ]  
PERSON REPORTING (SIGNATURE): [ ]

PAGE NO.	TYPE OF REPORT	BOOKING NO.	DR NO.				
2	Property Report		01-12-09763				
ITEM NO.	QUAN.	ARTICLE	SERIAL NO.	BRAND	MODEL NO.	MISC. DESCRIPTION (EG. COLOR, SIZE, INSCRIPTIONS, CALIBER, REVOLVER, ETC.)	DOLLAR VALUE
4	2	Cartridges	Live Ammo, removed from Item 2 Headstamp "PMC 9mm Luger"				
5	1	Cartridge	Live Ammo, recovered from Item 2 Headstamp "S&W 9mm Luger"				
6	4	Cartridges	Live Ammo, recovered from Item 2 Headstamp "WIN 9mm Luger"				
7	1	Cartridge	Live Ammo, recovered from Item 2 Headstamp "FC 9mm Luger"				
8	1	Cartridge	Live Ammo, recovered from Item 2 Headstamp "GFL 9mm Luger"				
9	1	Fired Cartridge Case	Headstamp "Winchester 45 Auto" Recovered 60' 10" EotE curb of NORMANDIE AND 57' 9" SotN curb of VERNON. (Photo's as 1)				
10	1	Fired Cartridge Case	Headstamp "Winchester 45 Auto" Recovered 48' 10" EotE curb of NORMANDIE, AND 58' 6" SotN curb of VERNON. (Photo's as 2)				
11	1	Fired Cartridge Case	Headstamp "Winchester 45 Auto" Recovered 43' 6" EotE curb of NORMANDIE AND 47' 8" SotN curb of VERNON. (Photo's as 3)				
12	1	Fired Cartridge Case	Headstamp "Winchester 45 Auto" Recovered 38' 1" EotE curb of NORMANDIE AND 44' 6" SotN curb of VERNON. (Photo's as 4).				
13	1	Fired Cartridge Case	Headstamp "Winchester 45 Auto?". Recovered Recovered 34' 4" EotE curb of NORMANDIE AND 42' 10" SotN of North curb of VERNON (Photo's as 5)				

000011

PAGE NO.	TYPE OF REPORT	BOOKING NO.	OR NO.				
3.	Property Report.		01-12-09763				
ITEM NO.	QUAN.	ARTICLE	SERIAL NO.	BRAND	MODEL NO.	MISC. DESCRIPTION (ES. COLOR, SIZE, INSCRIPTIONS, CALIBER, REVOLVER, ETC.)	DOLLAR VALUE
14	1	Fired Cartridge Case				Headstamp "Winchester 45 Auto" RECOVERED 36'3" EotE web of NORMANDIE AND 41'3" SotN web of VERNON (Photo's AS 6)	
15	1	Fired Cartridge Case				Headstamp "Winchester 45 Auto" RECOVERED 39'9" EotE web of NORMANDIE AND 39'3" SotN web of VERNON (Photo's AS 7)	
16	1	Fired Cartridge Case				Headstamp "Winchester 45 Auto" RECOVERED 40'7" EotE web of NORMANDIE AND 31'8" SotN web of VERNON (Photo's AS 8)	
17	1	Fired Cartridge Case				Headstamp "Winchester 45 Auto" RECOVERED 33'8" EotE web of NORMANDIE AND 33' SotN web of VERNON (Photo's AS 9)	
18	1	Fired Cartridge Case				Headstamp "Winchester 45 Auto" RECOVERED 48'3" EotE web of NORMANDIE AND 31'8" SotN web of VERNON (Photo's AS 10)	
19	1	Fired Cartridge Case				Headstamp "Winchester 45 Auto" RECOVERED 24'7" EotE web of NORMANDIE AND 48'7 SotN web of VERNON (Photo's AS 11)	
20	1	Fired Cartridge Case				Headstamp "Winchester 45 Auto" RECOVERED 44'5" EotE web of NORMANDIE AND 18'5" SotN web of VERNON (Photo's AS 12)	
21	1	Fired Bullet				RECOVERED 39'7" EotE web of NORMANDIE AND 14'10" SotN web of VERNON (Photo's AS 13)	
22	1	Fired Cartridge Case				Headstamp "Win 9mm Luger" RECOVERED 30' EotE web NORMANDIE AND 13'4" SotN web of VERNON (Photo's AS 14)	
23	1	Bullet Jacket				RECOVERED 49'4" EotE web NORMANDIE AND 14'6" SotN web VERNON (Photo's AS 15)	

PAGE NO. 4	TYPE OF REPORT Property Report	BOOKING NO.	DR NO. 01-2-091763
---------------	-----------------------------------	-------------	-----------------------

ITEM NO.	QUAN.	ARTICLE	SERIAL NO.	BRAND	MODEL NO.	MISC. DESCRIPTION (E.G. COLOR, SIZE, INSCRIPTIONS, CALIBER, REVOLVER, ETC.)	DOLLAR VALUE
----------	-------	---------	------------	-------	-----------	---	--------------

24 1 FIRED CARTRIDGE CASE HEADSTAMP "Winchester 45 Auto". RECOVERED  
57'8" EotE curb of NORMANDIE AND  
16' SotN curb of VERNON. (Photo'd as 16).

25 1 FIRED CARTRIDGE CASE HEADSTAMP "Winchester 45 Auto". RECOVERED  
75'3" EotE curb of NORMANDIE AND  
32'5" SotN curb of VERNON. (Photo'd as 17).

26 1 FIRED CARTRIDGE CASE HEADSTAMP "Winchester 45 Auto". RECOVERED  
94'2" EotE curb of NORMANDIE AND  
35'9" SotN curb of VERNON. (Photo'd as 18).

27 1 FIRED CARTRIDGE CASE HEADSTAMP "Winchester 45 Auto". RECOVERED  
58' EotE curb of NORMANDIE AND  
6" SotN curb of VERNON. (Photo'd as 19).

28 1 FIRED CARTRIDGE CASE HEADSTAMP "Win 9mm Luger". RECOVERED  
55' EotE curb of NORMANDIE AND  
10" SotN curb of VERNON. (Photo'd as 20).

29 1 FIRED CARTRIDGE CASE HEADSTAMP "Win 9mm Luger". RECOVERED  
53'6" EotE curb of NORMANDIE AND  
6'4" NotN curb of VERNON. (Photo'd as 21).

30 1 FIRED CARTRIDGE CASE HEADSTAMP "Win 9mm Luger". RECOVERED  
52'6" 49'5" EotE curb of NORMANDIE  
AND 7'6" NotN curb of VERNON. (Photo'd as 22).

31 1 FIRED CARTRIDGE CASE HEADSTAMP "Win 9mm Luger". RECOVERED  
49'5" EotE curb of NORMANDIE  
7'6" NotN curb of VERNON. (Photo'd as 23).

32 1 FIRED CARTRIDGE CASE HEADSTAMP "Win 9mm Luger". RECOVERED  
48'7" EotE curb of NORMANDIE  
9' NotN curb of VERNON. (Photo'd as 24).

PAGE NO.	TYPE OF REPORT	BOOKING NO.	DR NO.				
5	Property Report		01-12-09 763				
ITEM NO.	QUAN.	ARTICLE	SERIAL NO.	BRAND	MODEL NO.	MISC. DESCRIPTION (ES. COLOR, SIZE, INSCRIPTIONS, CALIBER, REVOLVER, ETC.)	DOLLAR VALUE
33	1	Fired Cartridge Case				Headstamp "Win 9mm Luger". RECOVERED 47'8" EotE webot NORMANDIE 7'4" NotN webot VERNON (Photo's 25)	
34	1	Fired Cartridge Case				Headstamp "Win 9mm Luger". RECOVERED 37'3" EotE web NORMANDIE 15'4" NotN web VERNON (Photo's 26)	
35	1	Fired Cartridge Case				Headstamp "Win 9mm Luger". RECOVERED 43'9" EotE web NORMANDIE 11" NotN web VERNON (Photo's 27)	
36	1	Fired Cartridge Case				Headstamp "Win 9mm Luger". RECOVERED 44'9" EotE web NORMANDIE 11" NotN web VERNON (Photo's 28)	
37	1	Fired Cartridge Case				Headstamp "Win 9mm Luger". RECOVERED 43'6" EotE web NORMANDIE 2'1" EotE web VERNON (Photo's 29)	
38	1	Fired Cartridge Case				Headstamp "Win 9mm Luger". RECOVERED 41'1" EotE web NORMANDIE 12'11 NotN web VERNON (Photo's 30)	
39	1	Fired Cartridge Case				Headstamp "Win 9mm Luger". RECOVERED 35'4" EotE web NORMANDIE 13'9" NotN web VERNON (Photo's 31)	
40	1	Fired Cartridge Case				Headstamp "Win 9mm Luger". RECOVERED 37' EotE web NORMANDIE 143'13'9" NotN web VERNON (Photo's 32)	
41	1	Fired Cartridge Case				Headstamp "Win 9mm Luger". RECOVERED 36'5" EotE web NORMANDIE 12'7" NotN web VERNON (Photo's 33)	

CONTINUE ON REVERSE SIDE.

PAGE NO. 6		TYPE OF REPORT Property Report			BOOKING NO.		DR NO. 01-12-09063	
ITEM NO.	QUAN.	ARTICLE	SERIAL NO.	BRAND	MODEL NO.	SPEC. DESCRIPTION (EG. COLOR, PIZ., INSCRIPTIONS, CALIBER, REVOLVER, ETC.)		DOLLAR VALUE

42. 1 Fired Cartridge Case  
 Headstamp "Win 9mm Luger". Recovered  
 47'8" EotE web of Noemandie  
 10'2" NotN web of VERNON (Photo's AS 34)

43. 1 Fired Bullet  
 Recovered 7'6" EotE web of Noemandie  
 1' NotN web of VERNON (Photo's AS 35)

44. 1 Bullet Jacket  
 Recovered 232'2" NotN web of VERNON  
 13'4" EotW web of Noemandie  
 (Photo's AS 36)

45. 1 Bullet Jacket  
 Recovered 179'5" NotN web of VERNON  
 12'7" EotW web of Noemandie  
 (Photo's AS 38)

46. 1 Fired Cartridge Case  
 Headstamp "Win 9mm Luger". Recovered  
 51'3" EotE web of Noemandie  
 8'1" NotN web of VERNON  
 (Photo's AS 39)

47. 1. Bullet Jacket  
 Recovered from "A" pillar  
 of Police Black + White  
 Shop number 84227  
 (Photo's AS 47)

The below listed Item was collected from a Police vehicle shop number 84227 located at the SID Paint Shop on 3/6/01. by Criminalist Leonardo Romero, GDS.

48. 1 Fired Cartridge Case  
 Recovered from Left front floor board  
 of aforementioned vehicle.  
 (Photo's AS 41)

For Dispo Contact Investigating Division.

## Los Angeles Police Department

## PROPERTY REPORT

Page 1 of 2 70-10.01.0 (R.5/89) DH (7/10/86)

IF EVIDENCE CONT., COMPLETE SHADED AREAS ONLY. IF NOT EVID. CONT., COMPLETE ENTIRE FORM

<input type="checkbox"/> NARC.	<input type="checkbox"/> FIREARM	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MONEY	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TOTAL U.S. MONEY	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVID. CONT.	<input type="checkbox"/> NON-EVID.	DR 01-12-09763
--------------------------------	----------------------------------	---	---	--	---	------------------------------------	----------------

DATE AND TIME THIS REPORT 03-14-01; 1100 Hrs		DATE PROPERTY SKD. 03-14-01		IF RELATED TO PREVIOUSLY BOOKED EVIDENCE, ORIG. EVID. SKD. TO (IN THIS CASE, COMPL. [REDACTED])		DATE ORIG. EVID. TAKEN INTO CUSTODY 03-04-01	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS ---				ARRESTEE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EV [REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED]		CHARGE SKD. ON 245 P.C.	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS (BUS. ADDRESS IF VICT. IS BUSINESS) ---				VICTIM <input type="checkbox"/> EVID. CONT. OF PIR (IF NO ARRESTEE) ---		BKG # 6798794	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS ---				<input type="checkbox"/> OWNER, OF IF UNKNOWN <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER / POSSESSOR ---		R - --- B - --- R - --- B - ---	
AREA OR CITY, & DATE CRIME OCCUR. 77th Div.; 3/4/01; 1915 Hrs		TYPE OF PREMISES Street		DEPT. EMPLOYEE IF BOOKED TO ---		SERIAL NO. DIVISION	
IS THIS STOLEN PROPERTY? ---		PROBABLE CRIME Att 187 P.C.		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FELONY <input type="checkbox"/> MISD.		IF FIREARM, CRT CHECKS: AFS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO NCIC <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
IS THIS FOUND PROPERTY? ---		DATE & TIME FOUND PROPERTY DISCOVERED ---		TIME PROP. TAKEN INTO POLICE CUSTODY - LOCATION - 3/4/01, 2125 4268 Brighton Av. L.A.		RD OR CITY IF OUTSIDE 1204	
INVESTIGATIVE UNIT RHD		PROP. SKD AT PAB		NOTIFICATIONS - PERSONS & UNITS RHD, OIC		CONNECTING REPORTS - TYPE & DR PIR. Same DR #	

**Use of Evidence Continuation:** Use only with Arrest Report or, if no Arrest Report, with PIR. Do not use if evidence is related to previously booked evidence. To book evidence, staple this page on top of Arrest face sheet (or PIR face sheet, if no arrest) and forward with evidence.

1. CIRCUMSTANCES (WHERE FOUND, BY WHOM, HOW MARKED, ETC.) EXPLAIN IF 10.10 NOT ISSUED. GIVE RESULTS OF CRT CHECKS ON FIREARMS.

2. ITEMIZE PROPERTY (LIST NARCOTICS FIRST, THEN MONEY, FIREARMS, PROPERTY WITH SERIAL NUMBERS, AND OTHER PROPERTY. IF RELATED TO PREVIOUSLY SKD EVIDENCE, START WITH NEXT ITEM NO., QUAN., ARTICLE, SERIAL NO./TYPE TEST OF DRUG, BRAND/DRUG WEIGHT, UNITS, MODEL NO./DRUG TEST RESULTS, MISC. - COLOR, SIZE, INSCRIPTION, CALIBER, ETC. IF MULT. ARREST, INCL. NAME/BKG# FROM WHOM TAKEN)

Below listed evidence was recovered in conjunction with an Attempted Murder on Police Officers investigation. Item # 64- 74 and 76 was recovered by Officer Mahaffey Serial No. 17657 and turned over to Det. Mathew Serial No. 24473 for booking. The property was located to the rear of 4268 Brighton Av., on the front passenger seat and floor board of a [REDACTED] Item # 64, 72, 73, 74 were located in the right front pants pocket of item # 67. Item # 76 was located in the left rear pants pocket of item #67. Item # 75 was recovered by Det. Mathew, located to the rear of 4268 Brighton Av., laying on the ground next to the right rear passenger side of the same [REDACTED] California license [REDACTED] All listed property was transported to P.A.B. by Det. Mathew and booked at Property Division by Det. Mosher, Serial No. 30115.

Evidence

64	--	U.S. Currency	---	---	---	18 Dollars, ( 1 ten dollar bill, 1 five dollar bill and 3 one dollar bills)
65	1	Sweat Shirt	---	Stardom Sportswear	---	Blk, hooded sweatshirt with tie Size XXL
66	1	T- Shirt	---	St. Evans	---	Blk T- Shirt, Size XXL
67	1	Jeans	---	Gate Classic Jeans	---	Blk Jeans, Size 36 M
68	1	Boxer Shorts	---	Always Wear	---	Grn plaid
69	2	Socks	---	---	---	One pair Wht socks with Blk heels and toes
70	2	Tennis Shoes	---	NYC	---	One pair Wht/Blk Tennis Shoes Size 8 1/2
71	1	Belt	---	Billy Belt	---	Blk leather belt
72	1	Glasses	---	---	---	Silver framed
73	1	Condom	---	Lifestyles	---	One single packaged condom

Preliminary Drug Test	SUPERVISOR / INVESTIGATING OFFICER TESTING		SERIAL NO.	WITNESSING OFFICER		SERIAL NO.
Search Warrant Info	DATE	ISSUED BY JUDGE	COURT NO.	ITEMS SEIZED PURSUANT TO WARRANT (4/540.90)		
				<input type="checkbox"/> ALL ITEMS <input type="checkbox"/> ONLY ITEM NOS.:		
SUPERVISOR APPROVING	SERIAL NO.	10.10 ISSUED? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	REPORTING EMPLOYEE(S)	SERIAL NO.	DIV.	DETAIL
DATE & TIME REPRODUCED	DIVISION	CLERK	Mathew, T.	24473	RHD	HSS-1
			Berchem, M.	23465	RHD	HSS-1
						PERSON REPORTING (SIGNATURE) x Officer

000016

CHECKS, CREDIT CARDS, ETC. (BFD, PLUS OVB FORGERY / WLA DETS / HARBOR DETS, IF THEIR OCCURRENCE)

NARCOTICS (NARC. DIV.)

FIREARM (DHD &amp; REL; CRIME / PROP TT SPVR.)

EXTRA COPY TO:

## PROPERTY REPORT

DR NO. 01-12-09763

ITEM NO.	QUAN.	ARTICLE	SERIAL NO./TYPE TEST OF DRUG	BRAND/DRUG WEIGHT. UNITS	MODEL NO./DRUG TEST RESULTS	MISC. - COLOR, SIZE, INSCRIPTION, CALIBER, ETC. IF MULT. ARREST, INCL. NAME/SGTS FROM WHOM TAKEN
74	1	Piece of Paper	---	---	---	Wht paper with blue writing
75	1	Chain	---	---	---	23" Yellow metal rope chain
76	1	Glass	---	---	---	One piece glass, shatter

000017

# Los Angeles Police Department

## PROPERTY REPORT

Page 1 of 1 70-10.01.0 (R.8/89) DH (7/10/98)

IF EVIDENCE CONT., COMPLETE SHADED AREAS ONLY. IF NOT EVID. CONT., COMPLETE ENTIRE FORM		<input type="checkbox"/> NARC. <input type="checkbox"/> FIREARM <input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH <input type="checkbox"/> MONEY <input type="checkbox"/> TOTAL ILS <input type="checkbox"/> EVID. <input type="checkbox"/> NON-EVID.		IF RELATED TO PREV. BKG. EVID. USE	
DATE AND TIME THIS REPORT 03-15-01; 0800 Hrs		DATE PROPERTY BKG. 03-15-01		DR <u>01-12-09763</u>	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS ---		ARRESTEE <input type="checkbox"/> EVID. CONT. OF ARREST REPORT <input type="checkbox"/> FOR		DATE ORIG. EVID. TAKEN INTO CUSTODY 03-04-01	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS (BUS. ADDRESS IF VICT. IS BUSINESS) ---		VICTIM <input type="checkbox"/>		CHARGE BKG. ON <u>245 P.C.</u>	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS ---		<input type="checkbox"/> OWNER, OF IF UNKNOWN <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER / POSSESSOR		BKG # <u>6798794</u>	
AREA OR CITY, & DATE CRIME OCCUR. 77th Div.; 3/4/01; 1915 Hrs		TYPE OF PREMISES Street		IF FIREARM, CRT CHECKS: <input type="checkbox"/> AFS <input type="checkbox"/> NCIC <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
IS THIS STOLEN PROPERTY? ---		PROBABLE CRIME <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FELONY <input type="checkbox"/> MISD. Att 187 P.C.		& TIME PROP. TAKEN INTO POLICE CUSTODY - LOCATION - 3/6/01, 1100 USCMC Hospital, 1200 N. State St. 443	
IS THIS FOUND PROPERTY? ---		DATE & TIME FOUND PROPERTY DISCOVERED ---		RD OR CITY IF OUTSIDE ---	
INVESTIGATIVE UNIT RHD		PROP. BKG AT PAB		NOTIFICATIONS - PERSONS & UNITS RHD, OIC	
				CONNECTING REPORTS - TYPE & DR PIR, Same DR #	
Use of Evidence Continuation: Use only with Arrest Report or, if no Arrest Report, with PIR. Do not use if evidence is related to previously booked evidence. To book evidence, staple this page on top of Arrest face sheet (or PIR face sheet, if no arrest) and forward with evidence.					
1. CIRCUMSTANCES (WHERE FOUND, BY WHOM, HOW MARKED, ETC.) EXPLAIN IF 10.10 NOT ISSUED. GIVE RESULTS OF CRT CHECKS ON FIREARMS. 2. ITEMIZE PROPERTY (LIST NARCOTICS FIRST, THEN MONEY, FIREARMS, PROPERTY WITH SERIAL NUMBERS, AND OTHER PROPERTY. IF RELATED TO PREVIOUSLY BKG EVIDENCE, START WITH NEXT					
ITEM NO.	QUAN.	ARTICLE	SERIAL NO./TYPE TEST OF DRUG	BRAND/DRUG WEIGHT, UNITS	MODEL NO./DRUG TEST RESULTS
MISC. - COLOR, SIZE, INSCRIPTION, CALIBER, ETC. IF MULT. ARREST, INCL. NAME/BKG# FROM WHOM TAKEN					

Below listed evidence was recovered in conjunction with an Attempted Murder on Police Officers investigation. Item # 77 was removed from the body of Defendant [REDACTED] at USCMC Hospital. Officer Cardenas, Serial No. 27277, collected the evidence from Safety Police Officer Northrop, Serial No. 423061, at USCMC and turned it over to Det. Mosher, Serial No. 30115, for booking at Property Division.

### Evidence

77 1 Fired Bullet --- One expended bullet

Preliminary Drug Test	SUPERVISOR / INVESTIGATING OFFICER TESTING		SERIAL NO.	WITNESSING OFFICER		SERIAL NO.
Search Warrant Info	DATE	ISSUED BY JUDGE	COURT NO.	ITEMS SEIZED PURSUANT TO WARRANT (4/540 90)		
SUPERVISOR APPROVING		SERIAL NO.	10.10 ISSUED? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	REPORTING EMPLOYEE(S)		
DATE & TIME REPRODUCED		DIVISION	CLERK	PERSON REPORTING (SIGNATURE)		
				Mosher, E. 30115 RHD HSS-1 Berchem, M. 23465 RHD HSS-1		

x Officer

000018

CHECKS, CREDIT CARDS, ETC. (BFD, PLUS OVR FORGERY / WLA DETS / HARBOR DETS. IF THEIR OCCURRENCE)

NARCOTCS (NARC DIV)

FIREARM (DHD & RSI, CRIME / PROP TT SPVR.)

EXTRA COPY TO:

## Los Angeles Police Department

## PROPERTY REPORT

IF EVIDENCE CONT., COMPLETE SHADED AREAS ONLY. IF NOT EVID. CONT., COMPLETE ENTIRE FORM

Page 1 of 1 70-10.01.0 (R.8/89) DH (7/10/96)

<input type="checkbox"/> NARC.	<input type="checkbox"/> FIREARM	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARR.	<input type="checkbox"/> MONEY	<input type="checkbox"/> TOTAL U.S. CURR. BKD.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVID.	<input type="checkbox"/> NON-EVID.	<input type="checkbox"/> IF RELATED TO PREV. BKD. EVID., USE
							DR 01-12-09763

DATE AND TIME THIS REPORT 03-15-01; 1000 Hrs		DATE PROPERTY BKD. 03-15-01		IF RELATED TO PREVIOUSLY BOOKED EVIDENCE, ORIG. EVID. BKD. TO (IN THIS CASE, COMPLETE ENTIRE REPORT)		DATE ORIG. EVID. TAKEN INTO CUSTODY 03-04-01	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS ---		ARRESTEE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVID. CONT. OF ARREST REPORT		DOB ---		CHARGE BKD. ON 245 P.C.	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS (BUS. ADDRESS IF VICT. IS BUSINESS) ---		VICTIM <input type="checkbox"/> EVID. CONT. OF PIR (IF NO ARRESTEE)				BKG # 6798794	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS ---		<input type="checkbox"/> OWNER, OF IF UNKNOWN <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER / POSSESSOR				R - --- B - --- R - --- B - ---	
AREA OR CITY, & DATE CRIME OCCUR. 77th Div.; 3/4/01; 1915 Hrs		TYPE OF PREMISES Street		DEPT. EMPLOYEE IF BOOKED TO ---		SERIAL NO. DIVISION	
IS THIS STOLEN PROPERTY? ---		PROBABLE CRIME Att 187 P.C.		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FELONY <input type="checkbox"/> MISD.		& TIME PROP. TAKEN INTO POLICE CUSTODY - LOCATION - 3/4/01, 2125 Normandie Av. N/of Vernon Av. 397	
IS THIS FOUND PROPERTY? ---		DATE & TIME FOUND PROPERTY DISCOVERED ---		- LOCATION DISCOVERED - ---		RD OR CITY IF OUTSIDE ---	

INVESTIGATIVE UNIT RHD	PROP. BKD AT PAB	NOTIFICATIONS - PERSONS & UNITS RHD, OIC	CONNECTING REPORTS - TYPE & DR PIR, Same DR #
---------------------------	---------------------	---	--

Use of Evidence Continuation: Use only with Arrest Report or, if no Arrest Report, with PIR. Do not use if evidence is related to previously booked evidence. To book evidence, staple this page on top of Arrest face sheet (or PIR face sheet, if no arrest) and forward with evidence.

1. CIRCUMSTANCES (WHERE FOUND, BY WHOM, HOW MARKED, ETC.) EXPLAIN IF 10.10 NOT ISSUED. GIVE RESULTS OF CRT CHECKS ON FIREARMS.							
2. ITEMIZE PROPERTY (LIST NARCOTICS FIRST, THEN MONEY, FIREARMS, PROPERTY WITH SERIAL NUMBERS, AND OTHER PROPERTY. IF RELATED TO PREVIOUSLY BKD EVIDENCE, START WITH NEXT							
ITEM NO.	QUAN.	ARTICLE	SERIAL NO./TYPE TEST OF DRUG	BRAND/DRUG WEIGHT, UNITS	MODEL NO./DRUG TEST RESULTS	MISC. - COLOR, SIZE, INSCRIPTION, CALIBER, ETC. IF MULT. ARREST. INCL. NAME/BKG# FROM WHOM TAKEN	

Below listed evidence was recovered in conjunction with an Attempted Murder on Police Officers investigation. Item # 77- 78 was recovered by Latent Print Specialist Diego Tabares Serial No. G8448, at the Piper Tech Latent Print Shed on 03-07-01. The property was located in the center console of the suspect vehicle, California license [REDACTED]. It was turned over to Officer Cardenas, Serial No. 27277, for booking.  
HOLD FOR PRINTS.

Evidence

78	1	Compact Disc	---	Memorex	High Capacity	80 min CD
79	1	CD Case	---		JCS2-7	1 blk CD case

Preliminary Drug Test	SUPERVISOR / INVESTIGATING OFFICER TESTING		SERIAL NO.	WITNESSING OFFICER		SERIAL NO.
Search Warrant info	DATE	ISSUED BY JUDGE	COURT NO.	ITEMS SEIZED PURSUANT TO WARRANT (4/540.00)		
				<input type="checkbox"/> ALL ITEMS <input type="checkbox"/> ONLY ITEM NOS.:		
SUPERVISOR APPROVING	SERIAL NO.	10.10 ISSUED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	REPORTING EMPLOYEE(S)	SERIAL NO.	DIV.	DETAIL
DATE	TIME REPRODUCED	DIVISION	CLERK	Mathew, T.	24473	RHD HSS-1
			Berchem, M.	23465	RHD HSS-1	x Officer

000019

# SUSPECT PROPERTY

PROP RECOVERED FROM RT FRONT <sup>ROCK</sup> GOLD  
PASSENGER OF VEH 2DC5572. RECOVERED <sup>CHAIN</sup>  
BY MAHAFFEY #17657

3-5-01

1220 HRL



(1) GOLD CHAIN - 23" ROPE CHAIN ROPE TYPE

(1) BOXER SHORTS - MEDIUM - 34-36  
"ALWAYS WEAR" GRN PLAIN - CUT OFF

(1) PAIR WHI SOCKS W/ BLK TOES  
BLOOD STAIN

(1) PAIR WHI/BLACK T-SHIRT  
NYC SIZE 8 1/2 000219  
BLOOD STAINED

(1) BLK T-SHIRT XXL  
STEVANS BLOOD STAIN

(2) HOLES

(1) UPPER RT SHOULDER

(1) ~~REA~~ REAR LT ARM

(1) BLK BELT (LEATHER)  
BILLY BELT

~~(1)~~ BLK SWEAT  
STARDOM SPORTWEAR  
XXL

BLK TIE  
Bullet Holes (1) UPPER LT SHOULDER  
(1) " LT ARM

~~(1)~~ FRNT RT POCKET  
(18) DOLLARS

1 x \$10

1 x \$5

1 x \$3

TOTAL \$18.00

000221

RT FRNT POCKET

9 ✓ (1) PAIR SILVER RIMMED GLASSES - POK CAUTIONER?

10 ✓ (1) CONDOM LIFESTYLES

11 ✓ (1) PIECE OF PAPER WITH WRITING - T-# ADDRESS

BLK WRITING

~~(1)~~ PANT GATE CLASSIC JEANS - BLK  
SIZE 36 M

## STATEMENT FORM

Page 1 of 1

Tape No. <b>242459</b>		DR No.	
Wit. No.			
Name [REDACTED]		Date/Time of Interview <b>3-4-01 2215</b>	Location of Interview <b>Vernon/Normandie</b>
Resid. Add. [REDACTED]		City <b>Los Angeles</b>	Zip Code <b>None</b>
Bus. Add.		City	Phone
Sex <b>F</b>	Desc. <b>Blk</b>	Hair <b>Blk</b>	Eyes <b>Brn</b>
Hgt. <b>5-3-</b>	Wgt. <b>160</b>	DOB [REDACTED]	Age <b>35</b>
Drivers Lic. No./Other ID [REDACTED]		State <b>Ca</b>	
Interviewing Officer(s) <b>Garcia</b>		Serial No(s) <b>23694</b>	Division <b>RHD/HSS 1</b>
Other Person(s) <b>Deputy District Attorney St. Pierre Craig</b>			

Statements: Use third person. Include who, what, where, when, why and how.

Below statement was initially tape-recorded, however due to a recorder malfunction there is no audio. Information regarding Wynder's statement was gleaned from written notes.

[REDACTED] stated she and her friend [REDACTED] were inside a green Dodge Shadow vehicle, which belonged to her [REDACTED] sister. She was parked behind several of the cars that were hit by the black Blazer. She then heard about ten gunshots. The shots lasted about 1-2 minutes. She saw the blazer heading northbound in her direction. She further stated that she could hear bullets whizzing past her. She continued to state that she was able to see the overhead lights of police cars. She was not certain which direction the shots were fired however she stated the shots had different sounds. The Blazer was zigzagging as it continued northbound where it finally crashed into a car, which was parked in front of the brown building. She then exited her vehicle and ran for safety. She did not see anyone run from the Blazer nor did she hear any voices.

NOTE: The interview was captured on audio tape no. 242459. This audio tape was misplaced and never discovered. Detective Garcia relied on his notes in order to complete this statement. Deputy District Attorney St. Pierre Craig did not tape record this interview.

## STATEMENT FORM

Page 1 of 1

Tape No. <b>242459</b>		DR No. <b>01-1209763</b>	
Name [REDACTED]		Date/Time of Interview <b>3-4-01 2305</b>	Location of Interview <b>Vernon/Normandie</b>
Resid. Add. <b>4219 Silver Dollar</b>	City <b>Las Vegas</b>	Zip Code <b>89102</b>	Phone [REDACTED]
Bus. Add.	City	Zip Code	Phone
Sex <b>M</b>	Desc. <b>Hisp</b>	Hair <b>Blk</b>	Eyes <b>Brn</b>
Hgt. <b>5-5</b>	Wgt. <b>180</b>	DOB <b>9-16-73</b>	Age <b>27</b>
Drivers [REDACTED]		State <b>Nev</b>	
Interviewing Officer(s) <b>Garcia</b>		Serial No(s) <b>23694</b>	Division <b>RHD</b>
Other Person(s) <b>D.A. Investigator Salvino</b>			

Statements: Use third person. Include who, what, where, when, why and how.

Counter No. 000 thru 148

**SPANISH SPEAKER**

[REDACTED] he was south bound Normandie approaching Vernon, enroute to visit his friend at [REDACTED]. He then observed an unknown number of police vehicle's traveling eastbound Vernon past Normandie. He then saw a black vehicle north bound Normandie being pursued by the police. He noticed the overhead lights on the police cars were activated. [REDACTED] saw the black vehicle collide into a parked grey car, however he did not hear the impact because the volume on his radio was high.

[REDACTED] continued to state that he saw an unknown number of police officers exit their cars and run with their guns towards the black vehicle. The officers had their weapons pointed at the black car but he could not hear if they were making commands. He did not see anyone exit the black car has never seen that car in the past.

NOTE: The interview was captured on audio tape no. 242459. This audio tape was misplaced and never discovered. The District Attorney Investigator also taped this interview on a separate cassette. A copy of the investigators cassette was obtained and utilized for the completion of this statement.

## STATEMENT FORM

Page 1 of 1

Tape No.

242459

Wit.  
No.

DR No.

01-12

Name

Date/Time of Interview

3-4-01 2246

Location of Interview

Vernon/Normandie

Resid. Add.

City

Moreno Valley

Zip Code

Phone

None

Bus. Add.

City

Zip Code

Phone

Sex

F

Desc.

Blk

Hair

Blk

Eyes

Brn

Hgt.

5-8

Wgt.

140

DOB

[REDACTED]

Age

43

Drivers Li

[REDACTED]

State

Ca

Interviewing Officer(s)

Garcia

Serial No(s)

23694

Division

RHD/HSS 1

Other Person(s)

Deputy District Attorney St. Pierre Craig

Statements: Use third person. Include who, what, where, when, why and how.

Counter No. 218 thru 378

[REDACTED] stated she was in a vehicle with her friend [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was seated in the right front passenger area of the vehicle. They were about to park the car when [REDACTED] saw three to four police cars chasing a black jeep north bound on Normandie then east bound on Vernon. She could see the police lights on the police cars. The jeep then made a U-turn when she heard a crash. She then heard gunshots coming from the area of Vernon and Normandie, however she was not able to see who was firing the shots. She could not see who was driving the jeep.

[REDACTED] further stated during the shooting she could hear bullets whiz past her. She heard approximately ten shots. Some of the shots sounded like they were coming from different weapons. [REDACTED] then saw someone jump out of the jeep and run west towards the green apartments. Once the shooting started, she exited the vehicle and ran to her friend's residence. She did not see any officers shoot. She did not see if the suspect had any weapons and does not know the identity of the suspect.

NOTE: [REDACTED] uncle resides at [REDACTED]

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: The interview was captured on audio tape no. 242459. This audio tape was misplaced and never discovered. Detective Garcia relied on his notes in order to complete this statement. Deputy District Attorney St. Pierre Craig did not tape record this interview.

## STATEMENT FORM

Page 1 of 1

Tape No.		DR No.	
Name		Date/Time of Interview	Location of Interview
		3-4-01 2345	4336 1/2 S. Normandie
Resid. Add.	City	Zip Code	Phone
4336 1/2 S. Normandie	Los Angeles		
Bus. Add.	City	Zip Code	Phone
Southwest College			
Sex	Desc.	Hair	Eyes
M	Blk	Blk	Hzi
Hgt.	Wgt.	DOB	Age
6-0	280		53
Drivers Lic. No./Other ID		State	
		Ca	
Interviewing Officer(s)		Serial No(s)	Division
Garcia		23694	RHD/HSS 1
Other Person(s)			
D.A Investigator Salvino			

Statements: Use third person. Include who, what, where, when, why and how.

Counter No. 000 thru 158

stated he was in his living room when he heard a car squealing. He then heard several gunshots coming from a southerly direction followed by the sound of a collision. He looked out his living room window, which faces Normandie. He saw a grey car protruding out on Normandie, on the West Side of the street, along with a black Sport Utility Vehicle. (SUV). He also saw three to four uniform officers running north on Normandie from Vernon. The officers were repeatedly yelling, "Stop. Get down on the ground. Don't move". They were directing their commands in the direction of the SUV. then observed someone get out of either the black car or the grey car. This person ran in a northwesterly direction. He could not provide a gender or any kind of description of this individual other than wearing dark clothing. He did not see a weapon on this person nor did he hear this person say anything.

During the shooting stated he heard different group of shots. He did not see any officers fire their weapon.

NOTE: The interview was captured on audiotape no. 242459. This audio tape was misplaced and never discovered. The District Attorney Investigator also taped this interview on a separate cassette. A copy of the investigators cassette was obtained and utilized for the completion of this statement.

IN

DATE:03-20-01\*TIME:12:02\*

MATCHED ON ALL FIELDS

SEX:MALE\*HAIR:BRWN\*EYES:BL\*HT:6-00\*WT:200\*

LIC/ISS:06-29-00\*EXPIRES:10-10-04\*CLASS:C NON-COMMERCIAL\*

ENDORSEMENTS:NONE\*

LATEST APP:

DL TYPE:RENEWAL\*ISS/DATE:06-29-00\*OFFICE:LSA\*DATES:PCL\*

LICENSE STATUS:

REASON:

DETENTIONAL ACTIONS

ADMS

REASON:

NOTE

REASON:

NOTE

REASON:

NOTE

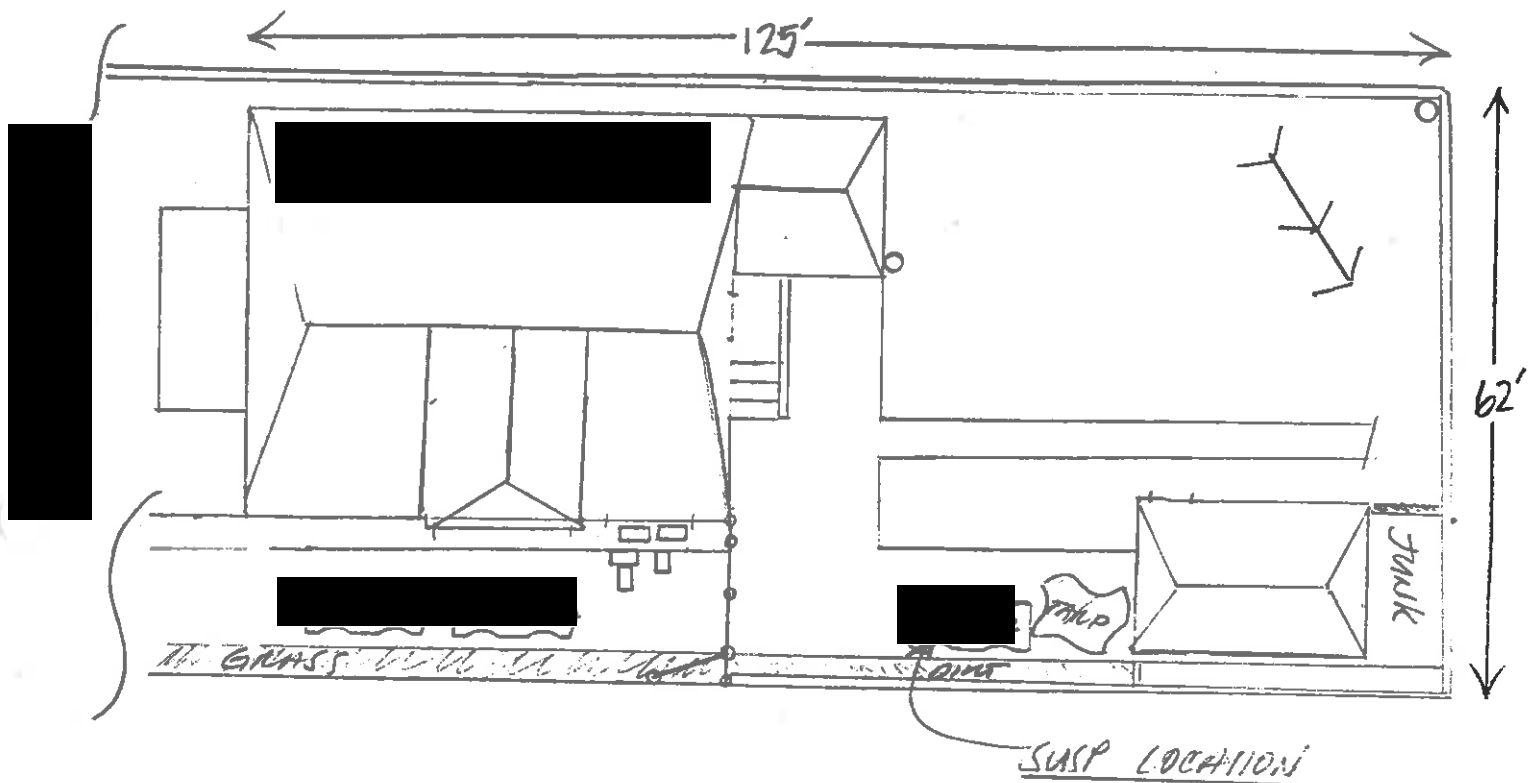
REASON:

NOTE

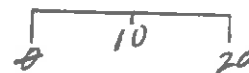
REASON:

NOTE

FROM: RHD2YYYY02/20/2001 12:02



SCALE



O = FENCE POST

 TRASH CANS

000206

REDD.D 33499 3A63

PAGE NO. 12		TYPE OF REPORT			BOOKING NO.		DR NO.	
ITEM NO.	QUAN.	ARTICLE	SERIAL NO.	BRAND	MODEL NO.	MISC. DESCRIPTION (EG. COLOR, SIZE, INSCRIPTIONS, CALIBER, REVOLVER, ETC)		DOLLAR VALUE

ON 3-4-01 AT APPROX 2025 HRS, OFFICERS MCCARTHY #30182, OFFICER SMITH #30339, MAHAFFEY #17657, OFFICER SANCHEZ #25585, K9-OFFICER AMADOR #27100 AND SGT TOMIC CONDUCTED A K9-SEARCH AT THE REAR OF [REDACTED] AVE FOR A 211 / GITA SUSP. OFFICERS HAD REC'D INFO FROM A 911 R/C REPORTED A PROWLER TO THE REAR OF THIS RESID.

AT THIS TIME, THE SEARCH TEAM DEPLOYED TO THE REAR OF THE ABV RESID. WHEN THE (K9) DOG ALERTED TO A POSS SUSPECT IN A UNK YR OLDS PARKED IN THE REAR YARD. THE VEH WAS COVERED W/ TWO TARPS & THE FRONT WINDSHIELD WAS CRACKED.

AS WE DEPLOYED ON THE VEH, THE (K9) DOG JUMPED INTO THE ABV VEH THROUGH THE FRNT PASS WINDOW. AS WE LOOKED THROUGH THE FRONT WINDSHIELD WE OBS THE SUSP SEATED IN THE FRNT PASS SEAT. THE K9 HANDOUTER CALLED HIS DOG OUT OF THE VEH AND THE REST OF THE SEARCH TEAM DEPLOYED ON THE VEH.

OFFICER MCCARTHY & OFFICER AMADOR REMOVED THE TARPS & OFFICER MAHAFFEY ORDERED THE SUSP OUT OF THE VEH. OFFICERS MCCARTHY & MAHAFFEY UTILIZED FIRM GRIPS ON THE SUSP'S ARMS & PLACED THE SUSP IN A FACE DOWN CUFFING POSITION. OFFICER MCCARTHY CUFFED THE SUSPECT W/O FURTHER FNC.

AFTER SGT TOMIC OBS'D THE SUSPECT'S GUNSHOT WOUNDS, THE SGT TOMIC REQ ~~SUBJECT~~ AN 'RA UNIT

PAGE NO. 2/2		TYPE OF REPORT				BOOKING NO.		DR NO.	
ITEM NO.	QUAN.	ARTICLE	SERIAL NO.	BRAND	MODEL NO.	MISC. DESCRIPTION (EG. COLOR, SIZE, INSCRIPTIONS, CALIBER, REVOLVER, ETC)			DOLLAR VALU

RA #66 RESPONDED TO THE SCENE &  
TRANSPORTED THE SUSPECT TO USC-MC  
ESCORTED BY 12X4.

AT THE TIME OF THE SUSP'S ARREST, THE SUSP  
WAS ONLY DRESSED IN HIS BOXER SHORTS.  
OFFER MAHAFFEY REC'D SEVERAL ITEMS  
OF CLOTHING FROM THE SAME VEH  
(FRONT PASSENGER SEAT & FLOOR BOARD).

DET MATHENUS TOOK CUSTODY OF THE  
CLOTHES FROM MAHAFFEY.

000202

Form 100-100 (Rev. 1-78) - ARREST REPORT

NO. 6798794

ARRESTEE'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) [REDACTED]

STATE [REDACTED]

DATE 77thp none

DR. [REDACTED]

CRIME RPT. [REDACTED]

01-1209763

MALE

AGE 20

HT. [REDACTED]

WT. [REDACTED]

BLK BLK BRO 510 180

VEH. LIC. NO. [REDACTED]

STATE I.D. [REDACTED]

AKA [REDACTED]

1204 tiny bird

DATE PLACE (CITY & STATE) 1a, Ca

FROM INV. UNIT [REDACTED]

JUV. DETAINED AT [REDACTED]

AD. CHG. [REDACTED]

DIVISION & DETAIL ARRESTING rhd

DATE & TIME ARRESTED 3-4-01 2130 0930

LOCATION OF ARREST [REDACTED]

BAIL INC. PA. [REDACTED]

TYPE OF CHARGE (SECTION, CODE, DEFINITION) Felony varr

WARRANT NO. Laxaa04106201

ADDITIONAL CHARGES (ON ADD. WARRS., LIST NO., COURT, AND BAIL, INC. PA)

ARREST DATE TIME COURT LOCATION CRIME COMMITTED

OCCUPATION GRADE EMPLOYER (FIRM OR PERSON'S NAME, CITY & PHONE) / SCHOOL

CLOTHING WORN

EXACT LOCATION / DISPOSITION ARRESTEE'S VEHICLE

LIST CONNECTING RPTS. BY TYPE & IDENTIFYING NOS. CRIME/PROP - SAME DR#

VEHICLE USED (YEAR, MAKE, MODEL, TYPE, COLORS, LIC. NO., ID MARKS)

COMPLAINTS/REVD. OF ILLNESS/INJ. - BY WHOM TREATED

DRIVING VEH. (DIRECTION & NAME OF STREET) AT OR BETWEEN STREETS

INVOLVED PERSONS

Code: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS P/A - PRIVATE PERSON R - PERSON REPORTING

NAME V.A. WTS. SEX DESC DOB ADDRESS CITY ZIP PHONE

COMBINED CRIME REPORT

IF MULT. ARRESTEES, THIS SECTION & ABOVE CRIME RPT. CHECK-BOX IS COMPLETED ON ONLY ONE FACE SHEET.

DATE AND TIME CRIME OCCURRED TYPE PROPERTY TOTAL EST. DAMAGE TYPE PREMISES

459 BFV ONLY - POINT AND METHOD OF ENTRY WEAPON / FORCE / INSTRUMENT USED TVF / BFV ONLY - VICT'S VEH. (YR, MAKE, TYPE, LIC)

MO (UNIQUE ACTIONS)

COMBINED EVID. RPT.

USE THIS SECTION IN LIEU OF PROPERTY REPORT IF ONLY ONE ARRESTEE, NO GUN, AND NO MORE THAN 3 ITEMS.

LOC. EVID. BKD. 10 IF GIVEN? PRELIM. DRUG TEST SUPV. / INV. OFCR. TESTING SER. NO. WITNESS OFCR. SER. NO.

ITEM QUAN ARTICLE SERIAL NO. / TYPE TEST OF DRUG BRAND / DRUG WEIGHT UNITS MODEL NO. / DRUG TEST RESULT MISC.

APPROVAL / REPORTING OFFICERS

SUPERVISOR APPROVING REPORT DATE & TIME REPRODUCED DIV. CLERK

REPORTING OFFICER(S) CASIMIRO, R. WHETSTONE, A.

SERIAL NO. 35536 12A73 26930

DIV. & DETAIL 12A73

VACATION PAST APR / JULY

JUVENILE DISPO.

Petition Request: [ ] DETAINED [ ] RELEASED [ ] NON-BOOK [ ] NON-BOOK & WARR.

1 CHARGE, IF DIFFERENT THAN ORIGINAL (SECTION, CODE & DEFINITION)

IF REFERRED, AGENCY & PERSON ACCEPTING REFERRAL

PROPERTY BOOKED? IS YES, 10.6 COMPLETED? Y N

11 [ ] C & R 13 [ ] EXON - INNOCENT 04 [ ] CYA 18 [ ] JUV. TRAF. MISD. 15 [ ] DPSS

12 [ ] ACTION SUSP. 14 [ ] PROVED ADULT 13 [ ] REL - INSUF. EVID 05 [ ] PROBATION 03 [ ] OTH. LAW ENF AGENCY 17 [ ] FIRE DEPT. 16 [ ] OTHER

14 [ ] PROVED ADULT 03 [ ] COMMUNITY SERVICE 05 [ ] OTH. LAW ENF AGENCY 18 [ ] JUV. TRAF. MISD. 16 [ ] OTHER

LAPD 05.02.0 (7/83) PAGE 1A OF BOOKING SLIP

**CONTINUATION SHEET**

Los Angeles Police Department

PAGE NO. <b>2</b>		TYPE OF REPORT <b>ARREST</b>			BOOKING NO. <b>679-8794</b>		DR. NO. <b>0112-09763</b>	
ITEM NO.	QU AN	ARTICLE	SERIAL NO.	BRAND	MODEL	MISC DESCRIPTION (EG. COLOR, SIZE, INSCRIPTIONS, CALIBER, REVOLVER, ETC)		DOLLAR VALUE

**DEFT:** [REDACTED]

**BKG# 679-8794**

**PATIENT# 6621550**

**SOURCE OF ACTIVITY:**

ON 03-10-01 AT APPROX 0700 HRS, MY PARTNER OFFICER WHETSTONE #26930 AND I OFFICER CASIMIRO #35536 WERE WORKING UNIT 12A73, FULL UNIFORMED PATROL, AND DRIVING A MKD BLK AND WHT PATROL VEH. WE WERE ASSIGNED GUARD DETAIL ON THE DEFT AT USCMC 9<sup>TH</sup> FLOOR.

**ARREST:**

WHILE AT THE HOSPITAL, OFFICERS WERE TOLD BY DOCTOR RED THAT THE DEFT WAS IN GOOD ENOUGH CONDITION TO BE BOOKED. OFFICERS CONTACTED DET BERCHAM #23465 OF RHD WHO ADVISED OFFICERS THE DEFT HAD AN OUTSTANDING FELONY WARRANT (WARR#LAXSA04108201 \$ 1,430,000.00). LT TROTTER #22005, 77<sup>TH</sup> WATCH COMMANDER AND DET BERCHAM ADVISED OFFICERS TO ARREST & BOOK THE DEFT FOR THE FELONY WARR AND TO HAVE HIM TRANSFERRED TO THE 13<sup>TH</sup> FLOOR, JAIL WARD.

**BOOKING:**

WE BOOKED THE DEFT AT COUNTY USC AND TRANSPORTED HIM TO THE 13<sup>TH</sup> FLOOR JAIL WARD AS ADVISED.

000042

## STATEMENT FORM

Page 1 of 1

Tape No. 251457		DR No. 01-12-09763	
Wit. No.			
Name [REDACTED]		Date/Time of Interview 03-07-01; 1010 Hrs	Location of Interview Usc Medical Center/9800
Resid. Add. ---		City ---	Zip Code --- Phone ---
Bus. Add. ---		City ---	Zip Code --- Phone ---
Sex M	Desc. Blk	Hair Blk	Eyes Bro
Hgt. ---	Wgt. ---	DOB [REDACTED]	Age 20
Drivers Lic. No./Other ID [REDACTED]		State Ca	
Interviewing Officer(s) Berchem, M.		Serial 23465	Division RHD/HSS-1
Other Person(s) Mosher, E.		30115	RHD/HSS-1

Statements: Use third person. Include who, what, where, when, why and how.

The below listed statement is a synopsis of a statement given by Defendant [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was read his Miranda rights by Det. Berchem. He understood and waived his rights.

Initially [REDACTED] stated that he obtained the victim's car from a man named "Doc", who told him it was his truck and [REDACTED] could use it to go home. [REDACTED] was not able to give Detectives "Doc's", real name or any other pertinent information related to "Doc", other than he has known him for years from the neighborhood and lived somewhere by [REDACTED] Grandfather, on 65<sup>th</sup> or 68<sup>th</sup> Street.

[REDACTED] described the truck as a green, SUV type, further admitting it was the one he crashed in.

While driving the truck back toward his house he saw police cars following him. They followed him for awhile. He got paranoid and sped off. He was paranoid because he was on CYA parole and had no drivers license. He said he spun around, stopped the truck, got shot, hit the gas and hit the police cars.

When asked if the reason he ran into the police cars was because he was trying to get away he said "Yeah". He then said that he didn't know if he was shot before he rammed the police cars or after he rammed the cars. He said the reason he didn't back the truck up to get away was because he didn't know how to put it in reverse. He remembers hitting a light pole and parked cars.

When [REDACTED] was confronted by how the shots hit him, he understood that the police couldn't have shot until after he rammed them. When asked the correct sequence of events, ramming the police then being shot, he said, "yeah, that's the way its coming out but I honestly can't remember".

[REDACTED] then recanted the statement about how he got the truck.

He said "Doc" did not give him the truck but had left him at the mall. He needed a ride home so he "robbed them", referring to the victims.

He saw the victims go into the Sizzler restaurant. When they came out, he walked up to the male from the side, pulled a gun on him and told him to start the truck. He said he had pulled the gun from his pants pocket, and believed he had it in his left hand.

He did not know where he got the gun from, saying, "they, (guns), float around like that" and admitted it was a "hood" gun. He did not have the gun in the mall with him prior to the robbery but had it stashed outside. He described it as a nine millimeter.

He walked the male victim to the truck and forced him to get in and start it. He then told him to get out. As he got into the truck there was a female getting into the passenger side. He said, "could you

please step away from the truck" The reason he said it so nicely is because he is "polite to women".

He said while walking up to the victims to rob them he thought to himself that he could ask the male victim if he could give him a ride or just rob him, making the latter choice.

After taking the truck he drove for home and believes he put his gun on the passenger seat or the floor. According to him the gun probably fell onto the ground where the truck came to rest while he tried to get out of the vehicle and run away. He cited being panicked, getting caught in the seatbelt and getting shot for the reasons the gun fell. He said he did not shoot at the officers.

He described the clothing he was wearing, white shoes, black jeans, black beanie and admitted to removing his clothes after running from the truck.

He also admitted to belonging to "66 East Coast Crips" gang.

01-001304

NAMES of OFFICERS : UNIT # : SIN  
ADDRESS )

03/04/01 2000 R/C of OIS  
VERNON / NORMANDIE

DRIVER

TR. LAI 809 1A62 UNIT 1722

PASS: EMERY ECCLES 815 1A62

GARY IRWIN, 1A61, 661  
CHRIS FERRIER " , 821

RECEIVED R/C of IF OR PACK JUST OCCURRED  
I WAS THE DRIVER.

A 1ST RANMED  
STOP W.P.D.  
10-15 BACK - SWING

R/C R 215 - SUSP VEH. LIGHT & SUSP  
DESCRIPTION - Slauson E - FOLLOW  
- BACK-UP UNIT 1097 w/ LAPD PURSUIT  
N/3 ~~VERNON~~ to NORMANIE to  
E/3 VERNON -

SUSP VEH: U-TURNED - RAMMED CCPD  
UNIT - LAPD UNIT - OTIS. FORCE of  
T/C LA to CCPD - NEAR MISS

CCPD OTIS - VEH. LIGHT POLE  
N/E CORNER - SIDE WALK T/C  
CROSSED - T/C CASE - SUSP  
RAN - GOT INTO VEH. HMD - PERM. SET - UN

LAPD SWAT - LOCATED HIDING IN VEH. IN  
42683 ? BLOCK <sup>BRIGHTON AVE</sup> NORMANIE - DOG BITE?  
TAKEN INTO CUSTODY - TRANSPORTED  
to USC

4040 Duquesne Avenue, Culver City, Ca. 90232  
Phone (310) 253-6312  
Fax (310) 253-6115

**Culver City Police  
Department**

# Fax

<b>To:</b>	Detective Mike Berchem	<b>From:</b>	Detective Mike Poulin
<b>Fax:</b>	213-485-2167	<b>Pages:</b>	9
<b>Phone:</b>	213-485-2129	<b>Date:</b>	02/06/2001
<b>Re:</b>	PC 215 Car Jacking	<b>CC:</b>	

☐ **Urgent**    ☒ **For Review**    ☐ **Please Comment**    ☐ **Please Reply**    ☐ **Please Recycle**

Reports for you file.

Detective Poulin

310-253-6312



3/5/01. GET I.D. FIND OUT WHEN JET<sup>(S)</sup> IS  
BEING PROCESSED.

- GET GUNS: JOINT
- GET FERRIER

INTERVIEW: OFFICERS

~~HUNT~~ IRWIN, FERRIER  
LAI, ECCLES

Horii,  
GET my report  
signed: i

EMERY  
ECCLES  
IRWIN  
LAI  
FERRIER

LEFT MESSAGE  
LEFT MESSAGE

3/5/01

GARY IRWIN d.o.b. [REDACTED]

NECK : RIGHT FOOT AND TOE POSS. BROKEN

N/S to E/S VERNON - PRIMARY UNIT 1770

SUSP. VEH. DOING DONUTS IN STREET - MADE TURN  
STOPPED CCPD UNIT # ON VERNON FACING E.

SUSP. VEH. CAME TO FULL STOP : WAS FACING  
CCPD UNIT. OFC. IRWIN OPENED PASS DOOR  
AT WHICH TIME SUSP. VEH. ACCELERATED  
AT HIM AND COLLIDED w/ PASSENGER SIDE OF  
VEH. OFC. IRWIN'S RIGHT FOOT WAS INJURED  
AS RESULT ~~FROM~~ WITH LEFT OF HIS TRAVELER.

TRI LAI

1A62

N/B NORMANDIE 3RD VEH; IN PURSUIT, CCPS UNIT  
1A01 WAS PRIMARY, LAPD w/ 2ND UNIT, 1A62  
WAS THING. MADE OBS. S/D E/D V FROM N  
YOU FOLLOWED. MADE RT TURN TH: & STOPPED.

YOU SAW (S) VEH. RAN NOW FACING W/D V.  
CCPS WAS STOPPED E/D V. S-VEH. RAN  
CCPS UNIT. <sup>HEAD ON</sup> CONTINUED THE FORCE OF THE T/C SCOWED  
THE SUSP. VEH. DOWN. VEH. THE ACCELERATED  
TOWARD LAPD UNIT - RAN FRONT of VAN HEAD  
ON. <sub>WHICH WAS WET</sub>

ECCLES - PASS - LAI SAW THE SUSP'S  
VEH WAS PUSHING LA UNIT BACKWARD TOWARD HIS  
PASS SIDE - PULLED FORWARD GOT <sup>OUT</sup> WAY

ECCLES STEPPED OUT AT VEH. SUSP. VEH. MANEUVERED  
W/W IN FRONT of VEH. & COLLIDED w/ FRONT  
CCPS UNIT. ASS PAYING HEAD GUN SHOTS

SUSP. VEH. COLLIDED w/ L. POLE - SAW  
VEH. ON SIDE WALK REAR ENTERED K.A. - CONTINUED  
ACROSS N. HEAD ON COLLISION w/ <sup>P. VEH</sup> CAD I

EXITED VEH. AND RAN. FOLLOWED w/ LAPD OFC  
SET UP PERMITTER

ADW ON P.O. IMPACT LIFTED LAPD UNIT.

CHRISTOPHER FERRIER d.o.b 12/27/78

1A61, RECD R/L to PC215 JUST OCCURRED  
LOCATED S- VEH. GOT INTO PURSUIT. (S) VEH  
N/D NOW TO E/D VERNON YOU PRIMARY,  
LAPD CMS BEHIND THEM.

ROUNDED CORNER SLOWED - SUSP. VEH TURNED  
I WAS FACING YOU STOPPED, PASS OPEN DOOR  
(S) VEH. ACCELERATED RAN INTO HERNON TOWARDS  
PASS SIDE. FERRIER EXITED HIS VEH.

THE SUSP. VEH SLOWED DUE TO FAILURE of  
T/C - YOU WATCH AS HE ACCELERATED HEAD ON TO  
w/ LAPD UNIT KNOCKING IT W/D TOWARDS  
CCPD 1A62. SAW ECCLES TO REAR of S  
VEH. (S) VEH BACKED UP - THOUGHT GOING TO RUN  
OVER ECCLES GAVE PUR CHASE TOWARDS  
T/C - ON S EXT. ORDER TO STOP - FLED.

# LOS ANGELES COUNTY - HEALTH SERVICES

## SAFETY POLICE DEPARTMENT

### MEDICAL - LEGAL SPECIMEN

N/SIXTEEN, MED  
00 00 00  
662 15 50  
GHC/GI

Facility: LAC/USC Medical Center

15-000

Patient: <u>M/SIXTEEN</u>	Last Name: <u>[REDACTED]</u>	First: <u>[REDACTED]</u>	Middle: <u>[REDACTED]</u>
P.F. Number: <u>662-15-50</u>	From Ward: <u>1350</u>	O.R./PAR Location: <u>1500-6</u>	
Date Specimen Taken: <u>3/5/01</u>	Time Collected: <u>0400</u>	Specimen Consists of / Location: <u>COPPER COLORED METAL</u>	
By Physician: <u>W. Su (R)</u> M.D.	Employee #: <u>102386</u>		

PLEASE PLACE SPECIMEN IN AND THEN SEAL ENVELOPE

CHAIN OF POSSESSION OF THE SPECIMEN			
EVERY PERSON WHO HANDLES SPECIMEN MUST SIGN BELOW			
1. Received From: <u>W. Su (R)</u>	6. Received From: <u>CORE LAB</u>		
Date: <u>3/5/01</u> Time: <u>0400</u>	Date: <u>3/5/01</u> Time: <u>10:40A</u>		
Name: <u>R. Guevara, ST</u> Emp. # <u>409725</u>	Name: <u>Joe Leal, 16 FI. PHN</u> Emp. # <u>478772</u>		
2. Received From: <u>R. Guevara, ST</u>	7. Received From: <u>Joe Leal</u>		
Date: <u>3/5/01</u> Time: <u>0430</u>	Date: <u>3/5/01</u> Time: <u>1:15</u>		
Name: <u>CGutierrez, RN</u> Emp. # <u>459699</u>	Name: <u>Rudy Salazar</u> Emp. # <u>271011</u>		
3. Received From: <u>CGutierrez, RN</u>	8. Received From: <u>Rudy Salazar</u>		
Date: <u>3/5/01</u> Time: <u>0510</u>	Date: <u>3/6/01</u> Time: <u>1100</u>		
Name: <u>MR Villanueva RN</u> Emp. # <u>157197</u>	Name: <u>[Signature]</u> Emp. # <u>105812</u>		
4. Received From: <u>MR Villanueva RN</u>	9. Received From: <u>NORTH RUPA</u>		
Date: <u>3/5/01</u> Time: <u>0525</u>	Date: <u>030601</u> Time: <u>1105</u>		
Name: <u>[Signature]</u> Emp. # <u>095463</u>	Name: <u>[Signature]</u> Emp. # <u>420061</u>		
5. Received From: <u>OPCR VARIER</u>	10. Received From: <u>NORTHROP</u>		
Date: <u>03/05/01</u> Time: <u>0545</u>	Date: <u>030601</u> Time: <u>1105</u>		
Name: <u>W. CABAL</u> Emp. # <u>402022</u>	Name: <u>[Signature]</u> Emp. # <u>[REDACTED]</u>		
*FOR PATHOLOGY SECTION ONLY*			
SURGICAL PATH ACCESSION NO.		CYSTOLOGY SPECIMEN NO.	
LABORATORY SPECIMEN TUBE NO.		DIVISION OF LABORATORY	

000020

County of Los Angeles  
Office of Public Safety

# INJURY REPORT

## VICTIM INFORMATION

DATE: 03/04/01		TIME: 2100		INJURY: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> JOHN/JANE DOE <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> SEXUAL ASSAULT <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE <input type="checkbox"/>	
LAST NAME: M/SIXTEEN		FIRST NAME: [REDACTED]		MIDDLE: [REDACTED]	
SEX: M		RACE: BLK		HAIR: BLK	
EYES: BRN		HGT: 601		WGT: 150	
DOB: [REDACTED]		PHYSICAL ODDITIES OR MARKS: NONE		INJURY TYPE: PD 230, X4	
ADDRESS: [REDACTED]				CITY: [REDACTED]	
STATE: [REDACTED]				ZIP: [REDACTED]	
PHONE: [REDACTED]				[REDACTED]	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: [REDACTED]				CITY: [REDACTED]	
PD JURISDICTION: LAPD 77				[REDACTED]	
TRANSPORTED TO HOSPITAL BY: R.A. 15		TRANSPORTED FROM: SCENE		VICTIM DESIROUS OF PROSECUTION? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
PATIENT'S CONDITION: [REDACTED]		ATTENDING PHYSICIAN: DR. [REDACTED]		WARD: 1350/C	
ROOM: C-BOOTH		DECEASED <input type="checkbox"/> CRITICAL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SERIOUS <input type="checkbox"/> STABLE <input type="checkbox"/> RELEASED <input type="checkbox"/>		[REDACTED]	
VICTIMS OF DOMESTIC VIOLENCE ONLY!!!				VICTIM'S SIGNATURE: [REDACTED]	
Victim desirous of an Emergency Protective Order? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>				X	

REPORT OF INJURIES BY DEADLY WEAPONS, ASSAULTIVE OR ABUSIVE CONDUCT (Pursuant to Penal Code Section 11160)

## AGENCY NOTIFICATIONS

AGENCY NOTIFIED: LAPD 77	INCIDENT/TAG #	TIME: 1930	RESPONDING UNIT (if available): 12 X 15
PERSON NOTIFIED: [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		

## SUSPECT INFORMATION

SUSPECT'S NAME: N/A	SEX: [REDACTED]	RACE: [REDACTED]	HAIR: [REDACTED]	EYES: [REDACTED]	HGT: [REDACTED]	WGT: [REDACTED]	AGE: [REDACTED]
REMARKS: [REDACTED]							

## EVIDENCE

EVIDENCE: [REDACTED]	DISPOSITION: [REDACTED]	RECEIVED FROM: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]		

Copy sent to local law enforcement agency having jurisdiction for the investigation.

Date/Time: [REDACTED]  
By: [REDACTED]

# Los Angeles Police Department

## PROPERTY REPORT

IF EVIDENCE CONT., COMPLETE SHADED AREAS ONLY. IF NOT EVID. CONT., COMPLETE ENTIRE FORM

Page 1 of 1 70-10.01.0 (R.8/89) DH (7/10/98)

<input type="checkbox"/> NARC.	<input type="checkbox"/> FIREARM	<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT	<input type="checkbox"/> MONEY	TOTAL U.S. CURR. BKD. \$	EVID. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	NON-EVID. <input type="checkbox"/>	IF RELATED TO PREV. BKD. EVID. USE DR <u>01-12-09763</u>
--------------------------------	----------------------------------	---	--------------------------------	--------------------------	---	------------------------------------	--

DATE AND TIME THIS REPORT <u>03-15-01; 0800 Hrs</u>		DATE PROPERTY BKD. <u>03-15-01</u>		IF RELATED TO PREVIOUSLY BOOKED EVIDENCE, ORIG. EVID. BKD. TO (IN THIS CASE, COMPLETE ENTIRE REPORT)		DATE ORIG. EVID. TAKEN INTO CUSTODY <u>03-04-01</u>	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS ---		ARRESTEE <input type="checkbox"/> EVID. CONT. OF ARREST REPORT		DOB		CHARGE BKD. ON <u>245 P.C.</u>	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS (BUS. ADDRESS IF VICT. IS BUSINESS) ---		VICTIM <input type="checkbox"/> EVID. CONT. OF PIR (IF NO ARRESTEE)				BKG # <u>6798794</u>	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS ---		<input type="checkbox"/> OWNER, OF IF UNKNOWN <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER / POSSESSOR				R - <u>---</u>	
AREA OR CITY, & DATE CRIME OCCUR. <u>77th Div.; 3/4/01; 1915 Hrs</u>		TYPE OF PREMISES <u>Street</u>		DEPT. EMPLOYEE IF BOOKED TO		IF FIREARM, CRT CHECKS: AFS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO NCIC <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
IS THIS STOLEN PROPERTY? ---		PROBABLE CRIME <u>Att 187 P.C.</u>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FELONY <input type="checkbox"/> MISD.		& TIME PROP. TAKEN INTO POLICE CUSTODY - LOCATION - <u>3/6/01, 1100 USCMC Hospital, 1200 N. State St. 443</u>	
IS THIS FOUND PROPERTY? ---		DATE & TIME FOUND PROPERTY DISCOVERED ---		LOCATION DISCOVERED - ---		RD OR CITY IF OUTSIDE ---	
INVESTIGATIVE UNIT <u>RHD</u>		PROP. BKD AT <u>PAB</u>		NOTIFICATIONS - PERSONS & UNITS <u>RHD, OIC</u>		CONNECTING REPORTS - TYPE & DR <u>PIR, Same DR #</u>	

Use of Evidence Continuation: Use only with Arrest Report or, if no Arrest Report, with PIR. Do not use if evidence is related to previously booked evidence. To book evidence, staple this page on top of Arrest face sheet (or PIR face sheet, if no arrest) and forward with evidence.

1. CIRCUMSTANCES (WHERE FOUND, BY WHOM, HOW MARKED, ETC.) EXPLAIN IF 10.10 NOT ISSUED. GIVE RESULTS OF CRT CHECKS ON FIREARMS.
2. ITEMIZE PROPERTY (JUST NARCOTICS FIRST, THEN MONEY, FIREARMS, PROPERTY WITH SERIAL NUMBERS, AND OTHER PROPERTY. IF RELATED TO PREVIOUSLY BKD EVIDENCE, START WITH NEXT

ITEM NO.	QUAN.	ARTICLE	SERIAL NO./TYPE TEST OF DRUG	BRAND/DRUG WEIGHT, UNITS	MODEL NO./DRUG TEST RESULTS	MISC. - COLOR, SIZE, INSCRIPTION, CALIBER, ETC. IF MULT. ARREST, INCL. NAME/BKG# FROM WHOM TAKEN
----------	-------	---------	------------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------	--

Below listed evidence was recovered in conjunction with an Attempted Murder on Police Officers investigation. Item # 77 was removed from the body of Defendant [REDACTED] at USCMC Hospital. Officer Cardenas, Serial No. 27277, collected the evidence from Safety Police Officer Northrop, Serial No. 423061, at USCMC and turned it over to Det. Mosher, Serial No. 30115, for booking at Property Division.

### Evidence

77 1 Fired Bullet --- One expended bullet

EXTRA COPY TO:

☐ FIREARM (DHD & R.S. CRIME / PROP TT SPR)

☐ NARCOTICS (NARC. DIV.)

☐ CHECKS, CREDIT CARDS, ETC. (BFL. JS OVB FORGERY / WLA DETS / HARBOR DETS, IF THEIR OCCURRENCE)

Preliminary Drug Test	SUPERVISOR / INVESTIGATING OFFICER TESTING		SERIAL NO.	WITNESSING OFFICER		SERIAL NO.
Search Warrant Info	DATE	ISSUED BY JUDGE	COURT NO.	ITEMS SEIZED PURSUANT TO WARRANT (4/540.90)		
			<input type="checkbox"/> ALL ITEMS <input type="checkbox"/> ONLY ITEM NOS.:			
SUPERVISOR APPROVING	SERIAL NO.	10.10 ISSUED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	REPORTING EMPLOYEE(S)	SERIAL NO.	DIV.	DETAIL
DATE & TIME REPRODUCED	DIVISION	CLERK	Mosher, E.	30115	RHD	HSS-1
			Berchem, M.	23465	RHD	HSS-1
PERSON REPORTING (SIGNATURE)						x Officer

000018

# Los Angeles Police Department

## FIREARMS ANALYZED EVIDENCE REPORT

DR: 01-12 09763

DATE REQUESTED 03/06/01	ANALYST ASSIGNED Ball	REQUESTED BY Vidal	PHONE 5-6475	AREA/DIVISION CIID-OIS
ANALYSIS REQUESTED: Type and Caliber; Bullet/Cartridge Case Comparison; Test Fire Firearm; Drugfire				
PROPERTY BOOKED TO: [REDACTED]		CORONERS EVIDENCE-NAME & CASE NUMBER		DATE BOOKED 03/04/01

An examination and analysis was made of the below listed evidence and the undersigned is prepared to testify that as a firearms examiner employed by the Los Angeles Police Department; did, on the 30th day of Apr., 2001 obtain from the FAU evidence vault, evidence consisting of:

- Item 1 – One (1) Bryco Arms, Mod. Jennings Nine, 9mm Luger caliber semi-automatic pistol, SN: [REDACTED]
- Item 2 – One (1) magazine (for item 1 above/capacity 12+1)
- Item 9 thru 20, 24 thru 27, and 48 – Seventeen (17) discharged .45 Auto cartridge cases
- Item 21 – One (1) fired .45 caliber bullet
- Item 22, 28 thru 42 and 46 – Seventeen (17) discharged 9mm Luger cartridge cases
- Item 23 – One (1) fired .45 caliber bullet jacket fragment
- Item 43 – One (1) fired .45 caliber bullet
- Item 44 – One (1) fired 9mm bullet jacket fragment
- Item 45 – One (1) fired 9mm bullet jacket fragment
- Item 47 – One (1) fired .45 caliber bullet jacket fragment
- Item 49 – Three (3) discharged .45 Auto cartridge cases (test fired from S&W Mod. 4506-1, SN: VKM3754)
- Item 50 – Three (3) fired .45 caliber bullets (test fired from S&W Mod. 4506-1, SN: VKM3754)
- Item 52(1 thru 9) – Nine (1) bullet fragments
- Item 53(1 thru 6) – Six (6) bullet fragments
- Item 54 – One (1) lead fragment
- Item 56 – Seven (7) discharged .45 Auto cartridge cases (test fired from Colt Gov't, SN: FG29383)
- Item 57 – Seven (7) fired .45 caliber bullets (test fired from Colt Gov't, SN: FG29383)
- Item 61 – Eight (8) discharged 9mm Luger cartridge cases (test fired from H&K MP5, SN: 62-366689).
- Item 62 – Eight (8) fired 9mm Luger bullets (test fired from H&K MP5, SN: 62-366689)
- Item 77 – One (1) fired .45 caliber bullet
- Item 81 – Four (4) discharged .45 Auto cartridge cases (test fired from S&W Mod 4563TSW, SN: TDS8528)
- Item 82 – Four (4) fired .45 caliber bullets (test fired from S&W Mod 4563TSW, SN: TDS8528)

**ANALYSIS:**

Using laboratory ammunition, the item 1 pistol was examined, test fired and determined to safely function. After firing two (2) cartridges the slide locked rearward with the firing pin protruding from the rear of the slide, not allowing a third cartridge to chamber. The firing pin was returned to the normal position by removing the magazine, pulling the slide rearward then allowing it to move forward to firing position, and pulling the trigger on an empty chamber.

00009

Disposition of Evidence: Returned to the FAU evidence vault.

DATE COMPLETED 05/15/01	SUPERVISOR <i>Doreen Hudson</i> #A9990 Doreen Hudson #A9990	ANALYST <i>Patrick D. Ball</i> Patrick D. Ball #N1751
----------------------------	---	---

Los Angeles Police Department  
FIREARMS ANALYZED EVIDENCE REPORT

DR: 01-12 09763

## CONCLUSIONS:

The item 9,10,12,15,17 and 19 (seven) cartridge cases (.45 Auto) were discharged in the Smith & Wesson Mod. 4506-1 pistol, SN: TDS8528.

The item 11,13,14,16,18 and 27 (five) cartridge cases (.45 Auto) were discharged in the Smith & Wesson Mod. 4506-1 pistol, SN: VKM3754.

The item 48 (one) cartridge case (.45 Auto) could not be identified or eliminated as having been discharged in either of the above firearms, or the Colt Government Mod. pistol.

The item 20,24,25 and 26 (four) cartridge cases (.45 Auto) were discharged in the Colt Government Mod. pistol, SN: FG29383.

The Item 21 and 52(1) bullets (.45 caliber) were fired in and through the Smith & Wesson Mod. 4506-1 pistol, SN: VKM3754.

The item 22,28 thru 42 and 46 (seventeen) cartridge cases (9mm Luger) were discharged in the Heckler & Koch Mod. MP5, SN: 62-366689.

The item 23 bullet fragment is consistent with .45 caliber. Item 23 was not fired in or through the Smith & Wesson pistols submitted however, could not be identified or eliminated as having been fired in or through the Colt pistol.

The Item 77 (.45 caliber) bullet was fired in and through the Smith & Wesson Mod 4506-1 pistol, SN: TDS8528.

The items 43,47,52(2) and 52(5) bullet fragments are consistent with being .45 caliber however could not be identified or eliminated as having been fired in and through either of the Smith & Wesson pistols. Based on differences in rifling twist, these items were not fired in the Colt pistol.

The item 44,45,52(3), 52(4), 53(1), 53(2) and 53(3) bullet fragments are consistent with being 9mm caliber however could not be identified or eliminated as having been fired in and through the Heckler & Koch MP5 submachinegun. These items were not fired in the Smith & Wesson or Colt pistols submitted based on caliber differences.

The item 52(6) and 53(4) fragments bear no definitive class or individual characteristics therefore they were not microscopically compared with other submitted evidence and caliber could not be determined.

Items 52(7, 8 and 9) and items 53(5 and 6), and 54 were lead fragments and were of no microscopic comparative value.

-END-

R. Bell 5/15/01  
P.D. BALL #N1751

Hudson 5/15/01

00010

SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
FOR THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA,

Plaintiff,

v.

01

Defendant(s).

CASE NO. SA041082

**FELONY COMPLAINT  
FOR ARREST WARRANT**

The undersigned is informed and believes that:

COUNT 1

On or about March 4, 2001, in the County of Los Angeles, the crime of KIDNAPPING FOR CARJACKING, in violation of PENAL CODE SECTION 209.5(a), a Felony, was committed by [REDACTED] who did unlawfully and during the commission of carjacking, kidnap [REDACTED] not a principal in the carjacking.

"NOTICE: Conviction of this offense will require you to provide specimens and samples pursuant to Penal Code section 296. Willful refusal to provide the specimens and samples is a crime."

"NOTICE: The above offense is a serious felony within the meaning of Penal Code section 186.10."

\* \* \* \* \*

000098

COUNT 2

On or about March 4, 2001, in the County of Los Angeles, the crime of CARJACKING, in violation of PENAL CODE SECTION 215(a), a Felony, was committed by [REDACTED] [REDACTED] who did unlawfully take a motor vehicle in the possession of [REDACTED] from his or her person and immediate presence and from the person and immediate presence of a passenger of said motor vehicle, against the will and with the intent to permanently and temporarily deprive the person in possession of the motor vehicle of the possession and accomplished by means of force and fear.

"NOTICE: The above offense is a serious felony within the meaning of Penal Code section 1192.7(c)."

It is further alleged that in the commission and attempted commission of the above offense, the said defendant(s) [REDACTED] personally used a firearm(s), to wit: 9MM Semi-automatic pistol, within the meaning of Penal Code section 1203.06(a)(1) and 12022.5(a)(2).

\* \* \* \* \*

COUNT 3

On or about March 4, 2001, in the County of Los Angeles, the crime of CARJACKING, in violation of PENAL CODE SECTION 215(a), a Felony, was committed by [REDACTED] [REDACTED] who did unlawfully take a motor vehicle in the possession of [REDACTED] from his or her person and immediate presence and from the person and immediate presence of a passenger of said motor vehicle, against the will and with the intent to permanently and temporarily deprive the person in possession of the motor vehicle of the possession and accomplished by means of force and fear.

"NOTICE: The above offense is a serious felony within the meaning of Penal Code section 1192.7(c)."

000099

It is further alleged that in the commission and attempted commission of the above offense, the said defendant(s), [REDACTED] personally used a firearm(s), to wit: 9 MM Semi-automatic pistol, within the meaning of Penal Code section 1203.06(a)(1) and 12022.5(a)(2).

It is further alleged as to count(s) 1, 2, and 3 that said defendant(s) [REDACTED] personally used a firearm, a 9MM Semi-automatic pistol, within the meaning of Penal Code sections 12022.5(a)(1) and 12022.53(b).

\* \* \* \* \*

#### COUNT 4

On or about March 4, 2001, in the County of Los Angeles, the crime of ASSAULT UPON PEACE OFFICER, in violation of PENAL CODE SECTION 245(c), a Felony, was committed by [REDACTED] who did willfully and unlawfully commit an assault with a deadly weapon and instrument and by force likely to produce great bodily injury upon the person of CULVER CITY POLICE OFFICER GARY IRWIN when said defendant(s), [REDACTED] knew and should have known that said person was a peace officer then and there engaged in the performance of his/her duties.

"NOTICE: The above offense is a serious felony within the meaning of Penal Code section 1192.7(c)."

"NOTICE: Conviction of this offense will require you to provide specimens and samples pursuant to Penal Code section 296. Willful refusal to provide the specimens and samples is a crime."

It is further alleged that in the commission of the above offense the said defendant(s), [REDACTED] personally inflicted great bodily injury upon Culver City Police Officer Gary Irwin, not an accomplice to the above offense, within the meaning of Penal Code Section 12022.7(a) and also causing the above offense to become a serious felony within the meaning of Penal Code Section 1192.7(c)(8).

000100

"NOTICE: This offense is a serious felony and a violent felony within the meaning of Penal Code sections 1192.7(c)(8) and 667.5(c)(8)."

\* \* \* \* \*

COUNT 5

On or about March 4, 2001, in the County of Los Angeles, the crime of ASSAULT UPON PEACE OFFICER, in violation of PENAL CODE SECTION 245(c), a Felony, was committed by [REDACTED] who did willfully and unlawfully commit an assault with a deadly weapon and instrument and by force likely to produce great bodily injury upon the person of CULVER CITY POLICE OFFICER CHRISTOPHER FERRIER when said defendant(s), [REDACTED] [REDACTED] knew and should have known that said person was a peace officer then and there engaged in the performance of his/her duties .

"NOTICE: The above offense is a serious felony within the meaning of Penal Code section 1192.7(c)."

"NOTICE: Conviction of this offense will require you to provide specimens and samples pursuant to Penal Code section 136. Willful refusal to provide the specimens and samples is a crime."

\* \* \* \* \*

000101

COUNT 6

On or about March 4, 2001, in the County of Los Angeles, the crime of ASSAULT UPON PEACE OFFICER, in violation of PENAL CODE SECTION 245(c), a Felony, was committed by [REDACTED] who did willfully and unlawfully commit an assault with a deadly weapon and instrument and by force likely to produce great bodily injury upon the person of LOS ANGELES POLICE OFFICER CHRISTOPHER MASON when said defendant(s), [REDACTED] [REDACTED] knew and should have known that said person was a peace officer then and there engaged in the performance of his/her duties .

"NOTICE: The above offense is a serious felony within the meaning of Penal Code section 1192.7(c)."

"NOTICE: Conviction of this offense will require you to provide specimens and samples pursuant to Penal Code section 296. Willful refusal to provide the specimens and samples is a crime."

\* \* \* \* \*

COUNT 7

On or about March 4, 2001, in the County of Los Angeles, the crime of ASSAULT UPON PEACE OFFICER, in violation of PENAL CODE SECTION 245(c), a Felony, was committed by [REDACTED] who did willfully and unlawfully commit an assault with a deadly weapon and instrument and by force likely to produce great bodily injury upon the person of LOS ANGELES POLICE OFFICER JOSEPH GOOSBY when said defendant(s), [REDACTED] [REDACTED] knew and should have known that said person was a peace officer then and there engaged in the performance of his/her duties .

"NOTICE: The above offense is a serious felony within the meaning of Penal Code section 1192.7(c)."

"NOTICE: Conviction of this offense will require you to provide specimens and samples pursuant to Penal Code section 296. Willful refusal to provide the specimens and samples is a crime."

\* \* \* \* \*

COUNT 8

On or about March 4, 2001, in the County of Los Angeles, the crime of EVADING AN OFFICER CAUSING INJURY, in violation of VEHICLE CODE SECTION 2800.3, a Felony, was committed by [REDACTED] who did willfully and unlawfully, while operating a motor vehicle and with the intent to evade, flee and otherwise attempt to elude a pursuing peace officer's motor vehicle while all of the following conditions existed: the peace officer's motor vehicle exhibited at least one lighted red lamp visible from the front and the defendant saw and reasonably should have seen the lamp, the peace officer's motor vehicle was sounding its siren as was reasonably necessary, the peace officer's motor vehicle was distinctively marked, the peace officer's motor vehicle was operated by a peace officer. It is further alleged that the defendant(s) caused serious bodily injury to CULVER CITY POLICE OFFICER GARY IRWIN.

It is further alleged as to count(s) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8 that in the commission and attempted commission of the above offense a principal in said offense was armed with a firearm(s), to wit, 9MM Semi-automatic pistol, said arming not being an element of the above offense, within the meaning of Penal Code section 12022(a)(1).

\* \* \* \* \*

COUNT 9

On or about March 4, 2001, in the County of Los Angeles, the crime of UNLAWFUL FIREARM ACTIVITY, in violation of PENAL CODE SECTION 12021(e), a Felony, was committed by [REDACTED] who did unlawfully own, possess and have custody and control of a firearm, to wit: 9MM Semi-automatic pistol.

It is further alleged that the defendant(s), [REDACTED] was adjudged a ward of the juvenile court of Los Angeles County, California on 02/02/94 for a violation of Penal Code section 602 WIC/187(A).

000103

\* \* \* \* \*

Further, attached hereto and incorporated herein are official reports and documents of a law enforcement agency which the undersigned believes establish probable cause for the arrest of defendant(s) [REDACTED] for the above-listed crimes. Wherefore, a warrant of arrest is requested for .

I DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT AND THAT THIS COMPLAINT, CASE NUMBER SA041082, CONSISTS OF 9 COUNT(S).

Executed at LOS ANGELES. County of Los Angeles, on March 8, 2001. \*

  
DECLARANT AND COMPLAINANT

STEVE COOLEY, DISTRICT ATTORNEY

BY:   
DARREN R. LEVINE, DEPUTY

AGENCY: LAPD -  
ROBBERY-HOMICIDE  
DIVISION

I/O: M. BERCHEM

ID NO.: 23465

PHONE: 213-485-2129

DR NO.: 01-1209763

OPERATOR: GG

PRELIM. TIME EST.: 2 HOUR(S)

000104

<u>DEFENDANT</u>	<u>CII NO.</u>	<u>DOB</u>	<u>BOOKING NO.</u>	<u>BAIL RECOM'D</u>	<u>CUSTODY RTN DATE</u>
[REDACTED]				\$1,430,000	

It appearing to the Court that probable cause exists for the issuance of a warrant of arrest for the above-named defendant(s), for all the charges in this complaint, the warrant is so ordered.

BAIL: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge of the Above Entitled Court

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

000105

**FELONY COMPLAINT -- ORDER HOLDING TO ANSWER -- P.C. SECTION 872**

It appearing to me from the evidence presented that the following offense(s) has/have been committed and that there is sufficient cause to believe that the following defendant(s) guilty thereof, to wit:

*(Strike out or add as applicable)*

Count No.	Charge	Charge Range	Special Allegation	Alleg. Effect
1	PC 209.5(a)	Life	PC 12022.53(b)	+10 Yrs. MSP*
2	PC 215(a)	3-5-9+4-5-10	PC 12022(a)(1)	+1 Yr.
3	PC 215(a)	3-5-9+4-5-10	PC 12022.53(b)	+10 Yrs. MSP*
4	PC 245(c)	3-4-5	PC 12022(a)(1)	+1 Yr.
5	PC 245(c)	3-4-5	PC 12022.7(a)	+3 Yrs
6	PC 245(c)	3-4-5	PC 12022(a)(1)	+1 Yr.
7	PC 245(c)	3-4-5	PC 12022(a)(1)	+1 Yr.
8	VC 2800.3	3-4-5	PC 12022(a)(1)	+1 Yr.
9	PC 12021(e)	16-2-3		

I order that the defendant(s) be held to answer therefor and be admitted to bail in the sum of:

\_\_\_\_\_ Dollars

000106

and be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of Los Angeles County until such bail is given. Date of arraignment in Superior Court will be:

[REDACTED]

\_\_\_\_\_ in Dept \_\_\_\_\_

at: \_\_\_\_\_ A.M.

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
*Committing Magistrate*

000107

— copy of any  
follow—

— copy of medical

— photos

B.

— EVIDENCE

Report

— D.A. COUNT

PHOTOS OF LAPD CAR  
S-I

- INJURIES TO LAPD OFFICERS
- REPORT ON ROUND TAKEN FROM  
SUSP.
- WHAT WAS FILED — STATUS  
COPY OF COMPLAINT

MIKE

Lt Ray Schum needs - from  
LAPD

213-  
485 2129



# CULVER CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT

## DAILY FIELD ACTIVITIES REPORT



Date <b>03/04/01</b>	Approved by <b>BF 485</b>
Day <b>Sun.</b>	Watch <b>1A61</b>

Officer	FERRIER	Serial #	821	Time Start	1430	EOW	0630	Vehicle Unit #	1720	Miscellaneous Information and Vehicle Damage Information  A187 15
Partner	IRWIN	661	1430	0300				Flares	✓	
								Print Kit	✓	
								Back Seat Check	✓	
								Fire Extinguisher	✓	

Indicate Number of:	Driver	Partner	Partner		Driver	Partner	Partner
Arrests Felony					Traffic Citations		
Arrests Misdemeanor					Parking Citations		
Field Interviews		2		Radio Calls 4	Reports Taken		

Time Recd	Time End	Time Cons	Source	Location	Type of Activity	Supervisor at Scene	Bkg#/Cit#/DR#/or Name
1430	1500	30	D	STATION Disposition ATTENDED	BRIEFING	SGT. WEBB	
1550	1605	15	T	JAFFEN/ DUQUESNE Disposition IFI	5200		CAREY
1605	1615	10	RC	3851 LENAWEE Disposition 10K MR FRAZER @ HOME & ABUSED OF ARM.	469 S		
1635	1650	15	RC	4035 LINCOLN #1 Disposition ADVISED	415 FAMILY		
1635	1900	25	RC	SGPU GUC Disposition 1 ARRESTED FOR CUC 23152(a) BY IL63	415 FIGHT		
1900	2000	60	RC	5801 SEPULVEDA BL Disposition PURSUIT / OIS /	CARJACK JUST OCCR.	CAPTAIN. MONTANEZ	01-1304
2000	2100	180	D	NORMANDEE / VERNON Disposition COMPLETE	INVESTIGATION	LT. FOGEL SGT. BLOOR	
2100	2150		D	STATION Disposition COMPLETE	INVESTIGATION	LT. FOGEL SGT. BLOOR	



# CULVER CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT

## DAILY FIELD ACTIVITIES REPORT



Date 3-4-01	Approved by BFLR
Day SUNDAY	Watch A's - 1A62

Date	Officer	Serial #	Time Start	EOW	Vehicle Unit #	Miscellaneous Information and Vehicle Damage Information			
T. LAI	E. ECCLES	#809	1430	0530	1722	Flares	✓		
		#815	1430	053		Print Kit	✓		
						Back Seat Check	✓		
						Fire Extinguisher	-		

Indicate Number of:				Driver	Partner	Partner	Driver				Partner	Partner
Arrests Felony				1	1		Traffic Citations					
Arrests Misdemeanor							Parking Citations					
Field Interviews				1	1		Radio Calls	5	Reports Taken			

Time Recd	Time End	Time Cons	Source	Location	Type of Activity	Supervisor at Scene	Bkg#/Cit#/DR#/or Name
4:30	5:00	30	D	STATION Disposition COMPLETED	BRIEFING	LT. TANKENSON SGT. WEBB	
5:15	5:30	15	R/C	5800 UPLANDER Disposition ASSISTED 1163 - ✓ OK	459 AUDIBLE		
5:35	5:55	20	R/C	4062 ROSABELL Disposition 2 F.I.D. / ADVISED - VERBAL ONLY	415 FAMILY		EDMONSON DUPREVEUX
6:00	6:10	10	R/C	4047 DORRUEGNE Disposition SUBJECT ✓ OK	WELFARE CHECK		
6:55	7:30	35	R/C	4062 ROSABELL Disposition 1 (P) ARREST - P.C. 273.5 / INFO. TAKEN	415 FAMILY		01-1299
7:40	9:00	80	D	STATION Disposition COMPLETED	BOOKING		
9:00	10:20	7:20 min	R/C	5800 SEPULVEDA BL. Disposition 1 (P) ARREST - CAIT/DETECTIVE RESPONSE TO O.I.S. (NORMANDE & VERMONT)	CAPTAIN MONTANIS SGT. A. L.T.		01-1304
0:00	0:53	3 hrs	D	STATION Disposition COMPLETED	DEBRIEF		



# CULVER CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT

## DAILY FIELD ACTIVITIES REPORT



Date 3/4/01	Approved by 
Day SUNDAY	Watch B/1A72

<b>Driver</b>	CISNEROS	Serial # 799	Time Start 1930	EOW 0700	Vehicle Unit # 1712	<b>Miscellaneous Information and Vehicle Damage Information</b>
<b>Flares</b>						
<b>Print Kit</b>					✓	
<b>Back Seat Check</b>					✓	
<b>Fire Extinguisher</b>						
<b>Partner</b>						

<b>Indicate Number of:</b>	<b>Driver</b>	<b>Partner</b>	<b>Partner</b>		<b>Driver</b>	<b>Partner</b>	<b>Partner</b>
Arrests Felony	0.5	0.5			Traffic Citations		
Arrests Misdemeanor					Parking Citations		
Field Interviews	1	1			Radio Calls	9	
					Reports Taken	1	

Time Recd	Time End	Time Cons	Source	Location	Type of Activity	Supervisor at Scene	Bkg#/Cit#/DR#/or Name
1945	2000	15	RIC	12804 WASHINGTON BL Disposition CHECKED OK	459 ALARM		
2000	2015	15	RIC	5492 KINSTON AVE Disposition GOA/UTL	H+S ACTIVITY		
2030	2040	10	RIC	9514 JEFFERSON BL Disposition CHECKED OK	459 ALARM		
2040	2055	15	RIC	STATION Disposition COMPLETE	TRANSPORT DETAIL		
2100	2150	50	D	5801 SEPULVEDA BL Disposition INFO TAKEN FOR REPORT / VICTIM ADVISED	PC 215 INVESTIGATION		02#01-1304
2200	0130	210	D	STATION Disposition COMPLETE	REPORT WRITING		02#01-1304
0150	0200	10	RIC	INSLEWOOD BL/WASHINGTON BL Disposition GOA/UTL	LOUD MUSIC		
0215	0245	30	OBS	12741 WASHINGTON BL Disposition 1 ARRESTED FOR 11350 (A) HS / 2 FIB	SUSP CIRC		02#01-1305 02T12 DEF 1



# CULVER CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT

## DAILY FIELD ACTIVITIES REPORT



Date 03/04/01	Approved by BR480
Day SUNDAY	Watch A-SHIFT/1L63

Driver LOKEN	Serial # 033	Time Start 1430	EOW 0200	Vehicle Unit # 1714	Miscellaneous Information and Vehicle Damage Information A169
Partner				Flares ✓	
Partner				Print Kit ✓	
				Back Seat Check ✓	
				Fire Extinguisher NO	

Indicate Number of:	Driver	Partner	Partner	Driver	Partner	Partner
Arrests Felony	8			Traffic Citations	1	
Arrests Misdemeanor	1			Parking Citations	1	
Field Interviews	1			Radio Calls	6	
				Reports Taken	1	

Time Recd	Time End	Time Cons	Source	Location	Type of Activity	Supervisor at Scene	Bkg#/Clt#/DR#/or Name
14 30	15 00	30	D	STATION Disposition ATTENDED	BRIEFING	LT. TANKENSON SGT. WEBB	
15 15	15 30	15	R/C	5800 UPLANDER WY Disposition PERIMETER CHECKED OKAY	459 ALARM		
15 35	16 00	25	R/C	4808 HOLLOW CORNER RD #240 Disposition RP CONTACTED AND ADVISED - NO VICTIM AT SCENE	POSSIBLE BFMV INVESTIGATION		
16 45	16 50	5	D	4338 SEPULVEDA BL Disposition CHECKED OKAY	X-PATROL		
16 55	17 25	30	R/C	4056 ROSABELL ST Disposition COMPLETED	ASSIST IAG2 - TRANSPORT CAMERA		
17 55	18 05	10	T	OVERLAND AV / KENMORE ST Disposition ① CITED	CVC 22450(a)		T547470
18 10	18 15	5	P	10820 JEFFERSON BL Disposition ① CITED	HANDICAP VIOLATION		CD709555
18 40	19 25	45	R/C	6100 SEPULVEDA BL Disposition ① F.I./D ① ARRESTED FOR CVC 23162(a) - G.AT TRANSPORTED TO CAPD AND	415 FIGHT		DR# 01 - 1303

FIN 1262 1261